
This republication is part of the digitisation project being carried out by Scholarly Information Services/Library and ANU Press.

This project aims to make past scholarly works published by The Australian National University available to a global audience under its open-access policy.
Joan Rydon

A Biographical Register
of the Commonwealth Parliament
1901-1972

Australian National University Press
Canberra 1975

This volume differs from the others in the series in that it covers a more recent period. It includes all members of the Commonwealth Parliament from its inception in 1901 until the dissolution of 1972. Many of the entries refer to present members of the Parliament and to ex-members still living. Therefore the work has relied heavily on information provided by members themselves. Party affiliations being much clearer than in the State Parliaments, particularly those before federation, it has been possible to indicate the party of every member.

Entries have been arranged alphabetically. Beside the name of each subject is his party affiliation, the house in which he served and the State he represented. The first paragraph then gives occupation and, as far as possible, personal details, date and place of birth, parentage, marriage, children and, where applicable, date and place of death. If known, religious affiliation and the names of any relatives who served in Australian State or Commonwealth Parliaments are included. The second paragraph gives brief notes on the politician's extra-parliamentary career, including local government positions and membership of organisations. Then follow details of his parliamentary career. Where this includes membership of a State Parliament this is given first, with ministerial or party positions held. For the Commonwealth Parliament membership of important committees and Royal Commissions is added. In each case unsuccessful electoral contests and, where applicable, method of leaving the parliament is included. Finally references are made to the more useful sources.
other than the Commonwealth Parliamentary Handbook.

This Handbook provided the basic information on the parliamentary career in each case. The extent of other information and its reliability varies widely. Some members of the Commonwealth Parliament are included in each of the previous volumes in this series and in these cases reference is made to the overlapping entries. A few members have been included in the volumes so far published in the Australian Dictionary of Biography; in many other cases reference is made to material in the Biographical Register compiled at the Australian National University.

Compilers of the earlier volumes in this series have referred to the unreliability of the primary material used. Like them I have had to depend a great deal on obituaries and biographical comment in newspapers and on information from death certificates, which may not always be accurate. But as stressed I have been able to correspond with many of the members or with their relatives and such 'correspondence' is often given as the major source of personal information.

Other volumes in this series have included various details of ministries, dates of parliaments, etc. For the Commonwealth this was felt to be unnecessary since these are easily found in the Commonwealth Parliamentary Handbook. In accordance with the purpose of this series no attempt has been made to comment on the material. I am preparing an analysis of much of it for publication elsewhere, but hope that other analytical studies may emerge from or be assisted by this work.

I am grateful to all those who have provided information. Members themselves, their relatives and friends have assisted generously. Queries in local newspapers and through organisations have brought help from many others. Numerous academic colleagues, newspaper editors, officials of libraries, associations and the Registrars-General of the various States have all contributed. While it is impossible to acknowledge adequately the widespread help I have received, particular mention must be made of Mr Bede Nairn and Mr James Gibbney of the staff of the Australian Dictionary of Biography and officers of the Library of the Commonwealth Parliament. Professors G.C. Bolton, L.F. Crisp and C.A. Hughes and Drs Peter Loveday, Dean Jaensch, Bruce Mitchell and Pat Weller all contributed valuable information, often helping to trace
the most elusive characters. The material has been collected over several years and I have been assisted by grants from the Research Funds of the School of Social Sciences and the Department of Politics, La Trobe University. Miss Mary Delahunty, Mrs Marilyn Panachi and Miss Patricia Kempton assisted in gathering and organising the material. For assistance in innumerable ways and for the painstaking typing and checking of the manuscript, including the elimination of many of my errors and inconsistencies, I owe special thanks to Mrs Marilu Espacio.

La Trobe University
Melbourne, 1975

Joan Rydon
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADB</td>
<td>Australian Dictionary of Biography (General ed. Douglas Pike) Melbourne, 1966 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertiser</td>
<td>The Advertiser, Adelaide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>The Age, Melbourne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argus</td>
<td>The Argus, Melbourne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aust. Worker</td>
<td>The Australian Worker, Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BR</td>
<td>Biographical Register - material with the Australian Dictionary of Biography, Australian National University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulletin</td>
<td>The Bulletin, Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CM</td>
<td>The Courier-Mail, Brisbane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combe</td>
<td>Gordon D. Combe: Responsible Government in South Australia, Adelaide, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW</td>
<td>W. Farmer Whyte (ed.): The Australian Parliamentary Handbook, Sydney, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>F.C. Green (ed.): A Century of Responsible Government in Tasmania, Hobart, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LD</td>
<td>Labor Daily, Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Call</td>
<td>Labor Call, Melbourne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lack</td>
<td>Clem Lack: Three Decades of Queensland Political History, Brisbane, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin &amp; Wardle</td>
<td>A.W. Martin and P. Wardle: Members of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales 1856-1901, Canberra, 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melb. Punch</td>
<td>Melbourne Punch, Melbourne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercury</td>
<td>The Mercury, Hobart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMH</td>
<td>Newcastle Morning Herald and the Miners' Advocate, Newcastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playford</td>
<td>John Playford: Labor Personnel in the South Australian Legislature 1857, (duplicated), Adelaide, 1957</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Sydney Morning Herald, Sydney


The West Australian, Perth

Who's Who in Australia, Melbourne


The Worker, Brisbane
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ACTU</td>
<td>Australian Council of Trades Unions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Aide de Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AEU</td>
<td>Amalgamated Engineering Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFULE</td>
<td>Australian Federated Union of Locomotive Enginemen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIF</td>
<td>Australian Infantry Forces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALP</td>
<td>Australian Labor Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMF</td>
<td>Australian Military Forces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANA</td>
<td>Australian Natives Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANU</td>
<td>Australian National University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARU</td>
<td>Australian Railways Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AWU</td>
<td>Australian Workers Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adel.</td>
<td>Adelaide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>agric.</td>
<td>agriculture, agricultural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ald.</td>
<td>alderman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arr.</td>
<td>arrived</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A'asia</td>
<td>Australasia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assn</td>
<td>association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asst</td>
<td>assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aust.</td>
<td>Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.</td>
<td>born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BWIU</td>
<td>Builders Workers Industrial Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bd</td>
<td>Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brisb.</td>
<td>Brisbane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bros.</td>
<td>brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by</td>
<td>by-election</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CB</td>
<td>Companion of the Bath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CBE</td>
<td>Commander of the Order of the British Empire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CMF</td>
<td>Commonwealth Military Forces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CP</td>
<td>Country Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSIRO</td>
<td>Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chmn</td>
<td>chairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. of E.</td>
<td>Church of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CMG</td>
<td>Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co.</td>
<td>company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>col.</td>
<td>colonel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coll.</td>
<td>college</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>com.</td>
<td>commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comr</td>
<td>commissioner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cong.</td>
<td>Congregationalist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cont.</td>
<td>contested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co-op.</td>
<td>co-operative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corp.</td>
<td>corporation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cttee</td>
<td>committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cwealth</td>
<td>Commonwealth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DBE</td>
<td>Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DLP</td>
<td>Democratic Labor Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dept</td>
<td>department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dir</td>
<td>director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dist</td>
<td>district</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DSO</td>
<td>Distinguished Service Order</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>East, eastern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ed.</td>
<td>educated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>estd</td>
<td>established</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exec.</td>
<td>executive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F&amp;SA</td>
<td>Farmers and Settlers Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FT</td>
<td>Free Trade</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
fed. federal, federated
GBE Knight or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire
GCB Knight Grand Cross of the Bath
GCMG Knight Grand Cross of Mt Michael and St George
gen. general
geog. geographical
govt government
hon. honorary
hort. horticulture, horticultural
hosp. hospital
ILO International Labour Organisation
IMF International Monetary Fund
IOGT Independent Order of Good Templars
IWW International Workers of the World
Ind. Independent
JP Justice of the Peace
KC King's Counsel
KCB Knight Commander of the Bath
KCMG Knight Commander of the Order of St Michael and St George
kt knight
LA Legislative Assembly
Lab. labour, labor
LC Legislative Council
LCP Liberal and Country Party
L. of N. League of Nations
Lib. Liberal
Lieut Lieutenant
Lieut-col Lieutenant-colonel
LLB Bachelor of Laws
Presb. Presbyterian
Prot. Protectionist
Pty Proprietary
Q. Queensland
QC Queen's Counsel
RAAF Royal Australian Air Force
RAN Royal Australian Navy
RC Roman Catholic
RN Royal Navy
RSPCA Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
RSL Returned Services League of Australia
 Returned Sailors Soldiers and Airmen's Imperial League of Australia
roy. royal
s. son
S. South, southern
SA South Australia
sec. secretary
Soc. society
S.W. South West, south western
Syd. Sydney
THC Trades Hall Council
Tas. Tasmania
tech. technical
treas. treasurer
UAP United Australia Party
UK United Kingdom
UN United Nations
univ. university
USA United States of America
VC Victoria Cross
VD Volunteer Officers Decoration, Victorian Decoration
VFU Victorian Farmers Union
Vic. Victoria
W. West, western
WA Western Australia
Wks works
YMCA Young Men's Christian Association
YWCA Young Women's Christian Association
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party</th>
<th>House</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABBOTT, Charles Lydiard Aubrey</td>
<td>CP</td>
<td>HR</td>
<td>NSW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBOTT, Joseph Palmer</td>
<td>CP</td>
<td></td>
<td>NSW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBOTT, Macartney</td>
<td>CP</td>
<td>SENATE</td>
<td>NSW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBOTT, Percy Phipps</td>
<td>LIB.-NAT.-CP</td>
<td>SENATE</td>
<td>NSW</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ABBOTT, Percy Phipps (contd)


WW 1922-34; SMH 3 June 1913, 14 Sept 1940.

ABBOTT, Richard Hartley Smith


MLC (Vic.) N. Province 1907-13, defeated, 1922-28, resigned.

Senator 1928-29, retired. (Chosen by Vic. Parlt vice S. Andrew deceased).

Argus, Bendigo Advertiser 29 Feb 1940; Ellis.

ADAMSON, John

Clergyman. B. 18 Feb 1857 Tudhoe, Durham, Eng.; s. Robert and Dorothy, née English; m. 1884 Carrie Jones; 2s. Id. D. 2 May 1922 Hendra Railway Station, Q. (suicide). Primitive Meth./Presb.

Ed. Tudhoe; at 10 apprentice shoemaker, then blacksmith; 1876 converted, began lay preaching and attended night school; 1877 joined Amal. Soc. Railway Servants. To Q. 1878, primitive Meth. Min. in Toowoomba, Mt Morgan, Georgetown, Rockhampton, Townsville, Cooktown, Barcaldine, Maryborough, Ipswich and Boonah; 1898-1907 Min. Meth. Church of Christ., 1908 Presb. Supply Min. at Gladstone, Mackay, Charters Towers. Left ALP over conscription. OBE 1919.

MLA (Q.) Maryborough 1907-09, retired; Rockhampton 1911-17, resigned; cont. Paddington 1918 (as Ind.). Sec. for Railways 1915-16. ALP to 1916. Senator 1919-22, died in office; cont. Senate 1917 (as Ind.).

WW 1922; CM 3 May 1922; Waterson.

ADERMANN, Charles Frederick

Farmer. B. 3 Aug 1896 Vernor Siding, Q.; s. Charles, farmer, and Emilie; m. 1927 Mildred Turner; 2s. 2d. Church of Christ.


WW 1971; correspondence.

AHERN, Cornelius Joseph

Lawyer. B. 10 July 1871 Vic.; s. Daniel, farmer, and Mary A., née Sullivan; m. 1902 N. Syd., NSW, Mary Gertrude McShane; 2s. 2d. D. 10 July 1955 Melb., Vic. RC.
AHERN, Cornelius Joseph (contd)

Ed. Xavier Coll. Melb.; qualified as solicitor, practised at Wangaratta; later partner in firm of Gillott, Moir & Ahern of Queen St, Melb.; many years chmn dirs Nat. Trustees Executors Agency Co. of A'asia Ltd.
MHR Indi 1913-14, defeated.

WW 1941-44; Wangaratta Chronicle 24 May 1913; correspondence.

ALLAN, Archibald Ian CP HR NSW

Manager and radio announcer. B. 3 Jan 1916 Newcastle, NSW; s. Hector Roy, engineer, and Isobel, née Leighton; m. 1944 Rhona MacDonald; 1d.
MHR Gwydir By 1953-69, resigned. Member Joint Cttee of Public Accounts 1959-63.
WW 1953-71; correspondence.

AMOUR, Stanley Kerrin ALP SENATE NSW

Insurance agent. B. 2 April 1900 Hamilton, NSW; s. R.; m. 1918 Jessie Jones; 1s. 4d. RC.
Senator 1938-65, retired. Leader in Senate of Lang Group 1940-41. Member Joint Cttee on Broadcasting 1941-42.

WW 1938-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

ANDERSON, Charles Groves Wright CP HR NSW

Grazier. B. 12 Feb 1897 Cape Town, S. Africa; s. Alfred Gerald Wright, journalist, and Maria Louise Antoinette, née Trossart; m. 1931 Edith M. Tout; 2s. 2d.
To Kenya 1900; ed. govt school Nairobi and Brendon Coll., Eng.; chmn Kenya Settlers Assn, Rift Valley Dist. To Aust. 1935, grazing property at Young. 1914-18 served throughout German E. African campaign, commissioned King's African Rifle 1916, Capt.MC. 1939-40 CMF, Capt.then Major, AIF 1940-45, 1941 Lieut Col., served Malayan campaign, POW; VC 1942.

WW 1971; correspondence.

ANDERSON, Gordon ALP HR NSW

Public servant. B. 29 Dec 1897 Barkly, Vic.; s. Thomas and Julia; m. 1933 A. Molloy; 2s. D. 23 May 1958 Corowa, NSW. RC.

WW 1950-55; SMH 26 May 1958; Crisp & Bennett; FW.
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth McColl  
LIB.  SENATE  NSW

Property valuer. B. 11 Oct 1909 at sea off Aust. coast; s. David More, builder, contractor and MLA (NSW); m. Madge Merrion; ld. Presb.


MLA (NSW) Ryde 1950-53, defeated.

WW 1950-62; correspondence.

ANDREW, David  
CP  SENATE  VIC.

Auctioneer. B. 1887 Castlemaine, Vic.; s. James Andrew, auctioneer, and Augusta Arabella, née Andrews; m. (1) 1908 Myra McIntyre; Is.; (2) 1912 Clara McIntyre; 2d. D. 18 Nov 1928 Bendigo.

Ed. state schools; apprenticed in civil engineering 4 years; then joined father in auctioneering business in Bendigo. Member Bendigo City Council, mayor 1909-10, 1913-14, 1920-21; chmn Bendigo Sewerage Authority; Capt. Temperance Fire Brigade; one of first members Country Fire Brigades Bd, pres. at time of death. Pres. Bd of Management Bendigo Benevolent Soc., pres. Bendigo Chamber of Commerce; Chief of Bendigo Caledonian Soc.; member Council Vic. Scottish Union.

Senator 1925-28, died in office; cont. Senate 1922 and Bendigo W. and Bendigo E. (Vic.).  
WW 1927-28; Argus 19 Nov 1928.

ANDREWS, Thomas William  
ALP  HR  VIC.

Teacher. B. 19 Oct 1900 Kalino near Ballarat, Vic.; s. Thomas W., wine and spirit merchant, and Mary Allen, née Owens; m. 1926 May E. Rawlinson. Relative of Sir Charles Gavin Duffy MLA (Vic.). RC.


WW 1950-59; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

ANSTEY, Frank  
ALP  HR  VIC.

Labourer and journalist. B. 18 Aug 1865 Lond., Eng.; s. ironminer; m. 1887 Katherine Mary Bell McColl; 2s. D. 30 Oct 1940 Melb., Vic. Freethinker.

Some primary ed. in Eng.; to work at 10 or 12 when father died; sailor, travelled world; left ship Vic. 1877, carried "swag" through Gippsland, later cleaner and caretaker. Member Miscellaneous Workers Union; pres. Tramway Employees Assn; wrote for Tocsin and Labor Call; author of The Kingdom of Shylock 1915, Facts and Theories of Finance 1919 and other books. Supported Lang Plan, dropped from Fed. Cabinet by caucus vote 1931. Later interested in gold-mining in New Guinea.
ANSTEY, Frank (contd)

MLA (Vic.) E. Boroughs 1902-04, Brunswick 1904-10, resigned.

WW 1922-35; Melb. Punch 26 May 1910; Age, Argus 2 Nov 1940; Crisp & Bennett.

ANTHONY, Hubert Lawrence CP HR NSW


Ed. bush school; telegraph messenger Warren; 1914-16 AIF, Signals; after war to N. Coast, NSW, organised tobacco growers, official of dairying and cane growers organisations, by 1938 controlled largest banana plantations in Aust.; founder, and chmn 7 years, NSW Banana Growers Fed. Chmn Tweed Dist. Hosp.

MHR Richmond 1937-57, died in office. Hon. Min. 1940-41, Min. for Transport 1941, for Civil Aviation 1951-54, PMG 1949-56.

WW 1951-57; SMH 13 July 1957; FW; BR.

ANTHONY, John Douglas CP HR NSW

Farmer. B. 31 Dec 1929 Murwillumbah, NSW; s. Hubert Lawrence, farmer and MHR, and Jessie, née Stirling; m. 1957 Margot Budd; 2s. ld. Protestant.


MHR Richmond By 1957 - Min. for Interior 1964-67, for Primary Industry 1967-71, for Trade and Industry 1971-72, Deputy Prime Min. 1971-72, Deputy Leader Parlt CP 1966-71, Leader 1971 -

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

ARCHER, Edward Walker FT HR Q.


WW 1908; CM 3 July 1940; Waterson; BR.

ARCHIBALD, William Oliver ALP-NAT. HR SA

ARCHIBALD, William Oliver (contd)

Ed. Nat. Schools Lond.; orphaned at 10; apprenticed to Protestant piano-building trade; 1880 arr. N.Z.; 6 months later to NSW and after 18 months to SA; worked on land in govt workshops Adel. Member Council of railway employees; off. Waterside Workers Union; chmn Port Adel. Working Men's Assn. Member partly party to Eng. for coronation of George V 1911. After parlt had bookselling business; for some time before death lived at Salvation Army home at Beaumont.


WW 1906-13; Melb. Punch 18 Feb 1915; Advertiser 29 June 1926; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

ARKINS, James Guy Dalley

Businessman and journalist. B. 4 Oct 1888 Millthorpe, NSW; s. William James, storekeeper and agent, and Isabella Alice Grant, née Webb; m. 1920 Marguerite Glen Edwards; Is. C. of E.

Ed. Millthorpe Public School; employed in flour milling with Great Western Milling Co. Ltd, then in building with Peter Beddie, contractor; pres. Master Builders Fed. NSW. After parlt freelance journalist, publicity and research off. NSW UAP parlt party; on staff of Richard Thompson & Associates; then for several years worked for Cwealth Loans and recruiting. AIF 1916-19. Left ALP over conscription; member Nat. and UAP State Exec. 10 years; member ctee formed to amalgamate Nat. Party and All for Aust. League, forming UAP.

MLA(NSW) Castlereagh 1915-20, St George 1920-27, Rockdale 1927-30, defeated; Dulwich Hill 1938-41, defeated; cont. Lyndhurst 1913, Waverley 1930. ALP to 1917 then Nat. and UAP Senator 1935-37, defeated.

WW 1938-50; correspondence.

ARMITAGE, John Lindsay

Bank officer. B. 11 Nov 1920 Syd., NSW; s. G.; m. 1943 Elizabeth Tattersall; 2s. 1d. Protestant.


MHR Mitchell 1961-63, defeated; Chifley 1969 -


ARMSTRONG, Adam Alexander

Grazier. B. 1 July 1909 Deniliquin, NSW; s. J.; m. 1935 Marjorie Hill; 3s.1d.


MHR Riverina By 1965-69, defeated. Member of Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1966-67.

WW 1968-71.

ARMSTRONG, John Ignatius

Publican. B. 6 July 1908 Syd., NSW; s. William; m. 1945 Joan Curran; 1s.4d. RC.
ARMSTRONG, John Ignatius (contd)


WW 1941-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

ARNOLD James Jarvist

ALP

SENATE

NSW

Fireman and accountant. B. 12 April 1902 Wallaroo Mines, SA; s. Robert George and Julia, née Broderick; m. 1935 Ida Brent; 2s. 2d. D. 29 Oct 1967 Newcastle, NSW. RC.


Senator 1941-65, retired.

WW 1941-65; SMH 31 Oct 1967; FW.

ARTHUR, John Andrew

ALP

HR

VIC.

Lawyer. B. 1875 Fryerston, Vic.; s. James A., gentleman, and Elizabeth, née Elsbury; m. 1902 Maldon, Lily Ada Dobb; 2s. 2d. D. 9 Dec 1914. C. of E.

Ed. Grenville Coll. Ballarat and Univ. of Melb., BA, LLB; tutor at Queen's Coll. Univ. of Melb.; admitted Bar 1902; specialised in Arbitration Court work, but also recognised as authority on constitutional law.

MHR Bendigo 1913-14, died in office. Min. for External Affairs 1914.

Melb. Punch 21 Nov 1912; Argus; Age 10 Dec 1914; Crisp & Bennett.

ARTHUR, Thomas Christopher

ALP

SENATE

NSW


Ed. primary school; miner and prominent member and organiser AWU; later active in Miners Fed.; long service as member of ALP. At time of death, public servant.

Senator 1938-44, defeated; cont. Nepean 1917, Senate 1931.

WW 1938-47; Crisp & Bennett.

ARTHUR, William Tevlin

LIB.

HR

NSW

Political liaison consultant. B. 16 April 1918 Arncliffe, NSW; s. Athol George, carpenter, and Ethel Rebecca, née Hocky. C. of E.


WW 1965-71; SMH 7 Oct 1969; correspondence.
ASHLEY, William Patrick

Tobacconist. B. 1886 Hay, NSW; s. James and Julia, née O’Connell; m. Theresa; ld. D. 27 June 1958 Syd., NSW.

Ed. primary school Hay; at 16 enlisted in Boer War Contingent; to Lithgow as tobacconist; alder. and mayor of Lithgow.


WW 1938-55; SMH; Canberra Times 28 June 1958; Crisp & Bennett.

ASTON, Sir William John

Company director. B. 19 Sept 1916 Syd., NSW; s. Harold John, clerk, and Anne, née McKeown; m. 1942 Beatrice Delaney Burnet; Is. 2d. C. of E.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

ATKINSON, Llewelyn

Lawyer. B. 18 Dec 1867 Launceston, Tas.; s. George, auctioneer; unmarried. D. 1 Nov 1945 La Trobe, Tas.

Ed. C. of E. Grammar School Launceston and Univ. of Melb., BA, LLB; articled to Butler, McIntyre & Butler, Hobart; called to Bar 1893; practised as solicitor at La Trobe, later in partnership with T.A. Scott.

MHA (Tas.) Wilmot 1931-34, retired.


WW 1908-35; Melb. Punch 19 Sept 1907; Mercury 3 Nov 1945.

AYLETT, William Edward


Ed. state school; father crippled, at 16 worked in mines to support younger children; worked Mt Bischoff tin mines and osmiridium field W. Coast, Tas.; then to Vic. 1920-25 coal mining and timber contracting for State coal mine Wonthaggi; returned Tas., farmer at Deloraine; member AWU, member Tas. Exec. ALP, vice-pres. 1946-47, member Fed. Exec. After Parlt settled Gold Coast, Q.; pres. United Council of Progress Assns Gold Coast City 1969-70, pres. Palm Beach Assn 1964-70.

Senator 1937-65, retired; cont. Denison (Tas.) 1937.

WW 1938-65; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

BADMAN, Albert Oliver

Farmer. B. 18 Dec 1885 Yacka, SA; s. Robert, farmer, and Agnes, née Duffield; m. 1911 Ann White; 4s. Meth.

Ed. Yacka Public School and privately under Rev. J.H. Williams; wheat farmer, took over father's farm on his death 1903; 1911-31 experimented with new wheat varieties,
BADMAN, Albert Oliver (contd)

introduced several new strains exhibited Melb. and Adel. Agric. Shows; Gold Medal
British Empire Exhibition Wembley 1924. Pres. CP of SA 1931. Active in uniting
Active Meth., local preacher 1915-47.
Senator 1931-37, resigned; MHR Grey 1937-43, defeated; cont. SA seats 1924,
1930. Member Joint Ctee Public Wks 1940-43.

WW 1933-50; Age 21 Dec 1931; correspondence.

BAKER, Francis Matthew John

ALP          HR         Q.
Clerk.  B. 1903 Bundaberg, Q.; s. Francis Patrick, school inspector and MHR,
and Mary Theresa, née Liddy; m. 1932 Brisb., Q. Myrtle Isabella Annie Best; 2d.
D. 29 March 1939 S. Brisb. RC.
Ed. secondary level; commenced law course, employed as clerk; vice-pres.
State Service Union.

WW 1938; CM 30 March 1939; Crisp & Bennett.

BAKER, Francis Patrick

ALP          HR         Q.
Schoolteacher and inspector. B. 30 May 1873 Leyburn, Q.; s. John, farmer, and
Bridget, née Macnamara; m. 1900 Leyburn, Mary Theresa Liddy; 1s. 2d. D. 2 June 1959
Greenbank, Q. Father of Francis Matthew John MHR. RC.
Ed. Pratten State and private schools; with Q. Education Dept, teacher in
different parts of Q. 30 years, inspector of schools for 20 years; member State
Service Union. After part grazier Jumboomba near Beaudesert. Member Aust.
Universities Com. 1943-50. Served AMF as Capt.
MHR Maranoa 1940-43, defeated.

WW 1941-50; CM 3 June 1959; Crisp & Bennett.

BAKER, Sir Richard Chaffey

FT          SENATE         SA
Lawyer. B. 22 June 1842 N. Adel., SA; s. John MLC (SA), and Isabella, née
Allan; m. Katherine E. Colley. D. 18 March 1911 Mortialta, SA.
Ed. Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge, MA; called to Bar Lincoln's Inn; returned
Adel. 1864, practised in partnership with C. Penn. Large pastoral interests; helped
develop copper mining. Special envoy to Lond. 1885-86 re mail contract and division
of postal receipts between Britain and the colonies. Member Fed. Convention 1891,
Agric. Soc.; member Botanical Gardens Bd; trustee Savings Bank; chmn SA jockey club.
Dir. Q. Investment and Land Mortgage, Elder Smith & Co., Wallaroo & Moonta Mining Co.
CMG 1886, KCMG 1895.
Min. for Education 1884-85. Pres. LC 1893-1901.
Senator 1901-06, retired. First pres. of Senate 1901-06.

WW 1906-08; Advertiser 20 March 1911; Combe; BR.

BAKHAP, Thomas Jerome Kingston

LIB.          SENATE         TAS.
Miner. B. 29 Oct 1866 Ballarat, Vic.; s. Chinese storekeeper and European mother;
m. Miss Cahill; 2d. D. 18 Aug 1923 Launceston, Tas.
BAKHAP, Thomas Jerome Kingston (contd)

Self-ed.; at 12 to Gladstone, Tas. with parents; worked in father's store at Lottah then tin miner; became Chinese interpreter on E. Coast; delegate to miners conferences. Twice Grand Councillor of Druids in Tas. 1922 sent by Cwealth govt on trade mission to Asia.
MHA (Tas.) Bass 1909-13, resigned.

WW 1922; Mercury 20 Aug 1923; BR.

BAMFORD, Frederick William ALP-NAT. HR Q.


WW 1922; Melb. Punch 21 Dec 1926; SMH 11 Sept 1934.

BANDIDT, Henry Norman Charles CP HR Q.

MHR Wide Bay 1958-61, defeated.

WW 1959-68; correspondence.

BARKER, Stephen ALP SENATE VIC.

Ed. primary school; tailor; off. tailors union; organiser of tramways union and musicians union; sec. of Melb. THC 1901-10. Influential in the organisation and development of ALP in Vic. and in organising the THC. Senator 1910-14, defeated 1919, 1922-24, died in office.

Melb. Punch 2 June, 21 July 1910; Age 23 June 1924; Crisp & Bennett.
BARNARD, Herbert Claude  ALP  HR  TAS.

Enginedriver and union official. B. 1890 Deloraine, Tas.; s. Ernest Walter, police off., and Charlotte, née Tipper; m. 1912 Martha McKenzie; 3s. D. 6 Dec 1957 Tas. Father of Lance Herbert MHR, uncle of Eric Barnard MHA and grandfather of Michael Barnard MHA (Tas.). Baptist.


MHA (Tas.) 1950-57, died in office.


WW 1938-56; FW; correspondence.

BARNARD, Lance Herbert  ALP  HR  TAS.

Teacher. B. 1 May 1919 Launceston, Tas.; s. Herbert Claude, enginedriver, MHA(Tas.) and MHR, and Martha, née McKenzie; m. (1) 1942 Doris Catherine Burton; Id.; (2) 1962 Jill Denise Corstairs; 4 children. Cousin of Eric Barnard MHA and uncle of Michael Barnard MHA (Tas.). Baptist.


WW 1955-71; Crisp & Bennett, correspondence.

BARNES, Charles Edward  CP  HR  Q.

Grazier and stud farmer. B. 13 Nov 1901 Einasleigh, Q.; s. J.H.S., pastoralist, and Sara; m. 1947 Barbara Oak-Rhind; Is.3d. Cousin of Sir Michael Bruxner MLA(NSW). C. of E.

Ed. Syd. Grammar School; grazier and stud farmer Warwick, Q.; breeder and racer of thoroughbred horses; member Q. Turf Club Cttee. RAAP 1942-44, Flying Off. Member Central Exec. CP, Q.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

BARNES, John  ALP  SENATE  VIC.

Shearer and union official. B. 1868 Hamilton, SA; s. John Thomas, drover, and Mary, née Comerford; m. 1898 Kapunda, SA, Ellen Abbott; ls.5d. D. 31 Jan 1938 Melb., Vic. C. of E.


WW 1927-38; Argus 1 Feb 1938; Crisp & Bennett; BR.
BARRETT, John George

ALP

SENATE

VIC.

Tinsmith. B. 25 Dec 1858 N. Melb., Vic.; s. George; m. 1885 Anne Isabelle; Is. 5d. D. 19 May 1928 Melb. Meth.

Ed. St Mary's Anglican School Hawthorn; apprentice and journeyman Hughes & Harvey, tinsmiths, and worked for other firms; a founder Tinsmiths Soc. 1883 and second sec.; vice-pres. (five times), pres. (twice) and sec. Melb. THC; member Council Working Men's Coll. and Ormond Coll.; leading temperance worker, at time of death was superintendent Dept of Law and Vigilance for Vic. Prohibition League.

MLA (Vic.) Carlton 1895-97, defeated; cont. S. Carlton 1892, 1897, 1900, N. Melb. 1907, E. Melb. 1917.

Senator 1901-03, defeated (as Ind.).

Melb. Punch 1 Dec 1901; Argus 21 May 1928; Thomson & Serle.

BARTON, Sir Edmund

PROT.

HR

NSW

Lawyer. B. 1849 Glebe, Syd., NSW; s. William B., estate agent and stockbroker, and Mary Louisa, née Whydah; m. 1877 Jean Mason Ross; Is. 2d. D. 7 Jan 1920 Blue Mts, NSW. Uncle of Sir Arthur Robinson MHR. C. of E.


MHR Hunter 1901-03, resigned. Prime Minister and Min. for External Affairs 1901-03.

WW 1906-14; Melb. Punch 17 Nov 1904; SMH 8 Jan 1920; Martin & Wardle; J. Reynolds: Edmund Barton, Syd. 1949.

BARWELL, Sir Henry Newman

LIB.

SENATE

SA


Senator 1925-28, resigned.

WW 1922-59; Advertiser 1 Oct 1959; Combe.

BARWICK, Sir Garfield Edward John

LIB.

HR

NSW

Lawyer. B. 22 June 1903 Stanmore, NSW; s. Jabez Edward and Lily Grace, née Elliott; m. Norma M. Symons; Is. ld. Meth.

BARWICK, Sir Garfield Edward John (contd)


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

BATCHelor, Egerton Lee

Engineer. B. 10 April 1865 Adel., SA; s. Capel Baines, photographer, and Elizabeth; m. 1890 Adel. Rosina Mooney. D. 8 Oct 1911 Warburton, SA. Church of Christ.


WW 1906; Melb Punch 11 Aug 1904; Advertiser 9 Oct 1911; Crisp & Bennett; Playford.

BATE, Henry Jefferson Percival


MLA (NSW) Wollondilly 1938-49, resigned. MHR Macarthur 1949-72, defeated (as Ind.).

WW 1971; correspondence.

BAYLEY, James Garfield


Ed. Brisb. Grammar School and Stanford Univ., USA, MA; teacher, principal Charters Towers High School; Cwealth Film Appeal Censor 1955.


WW 1922-55; CM 15 Jan 1968; Lack.
BEALE, Sir (Oliver) Howard

LIB. HR NSW

Lawyer. B. 10 Dec 1898 Tamworth, NSW; s. Rev. Joseph, Meth. Minister, and Clara Elizabeth, née Vickery; m. 1927 Margery Ellen Wood; ls. Meth.


WW 1947-71; FW; correspondence.

BEARD, Henry Elisha

ALP HR VIC.

Bricklayer. B. 1864 Vic.; s. Elisha, contractor, and Sarah, née Pennington; m. 1897 Mary Humphrey; 2s. 2d. D. 18 Dec 1910 Fitzroy, Vic. C. of E.

Ed. primary school; bricklayer; later worked in Vic. Railways, rose to Inspector; off. Bricklayers Union; State pres. ALP.

MLA (Vic.) Jika Jika 1904-07, defeated.

MHR Batman April-^ec 1910, died in office.

Melb. Punch 2 June 1910; Argus 19, 20 Dec 1910; Crisp & Bennett.

BEASLEY, John Albert

ALP-Lang/LAB. HR NSW

Electrician. B. 9 Nov 1895 Werribee, Vic.; s. John; m. 1927 Alma Creighton; 4s. 2d. D. 2 Sept 1949 Lond., Eng. RC.


WW 1933-47; SMH 3 Sept 1949; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

BEATON, Noel Lawrence

ALP HR VIC.


MHR Bendigo By 1960-69, resigned.

BEAZLEY, Kim Edward
ALP HR WA
Teacher. B. 30 Sept 1917 Northam, WA; s. Alfred, storeman and packer, and Mary Margaret, née Wright; 2s. 1d. C. of E.
WW 1947-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

BECK, Arthur James
UAP HR TAS.
Boot importer. B. 8 July 1882 Launceston, Tas.; s. James; m. 1920 Dora Evelyn Hope; ls. 1d. B. 28 Nov 1965 Hobart, Tas. Presb.
MHR Denison 1940-43, defeated; cont. Senate 1946.
WW 1941-47; Mercury 30 Nov 1965; BR.

BEERWORTH, Frederick Hubert
ALP SENATE SA
Railwayman. B. 6 May 1886 Quorn, SA.; s. William Carl, carpenter; m. 1925 Nora Kenny; ls. D. 17 May 1968 Cowandilla, SA. Brother of James Michael MLC and MHA (SA). RC.
Senator 1946-51, retired.
WW 1947-59; Age 30 Sept 1946; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

BELL, Sir George John
NAT.-UAP HR TAS.
Grazier. B. 29 Nov 1872 Sale, Vic.; s. George; m. 1919 Ellen Rothwell; 3s. 2d. D. 5 March 1944 Burnie, Tas. C. of E.
WW 1933-41; Mercury 6 March 1944.

BENN, Archibald Malcolm
ALP SENATE Q.
Public servant. B. 1897 Darling Downs, Q. RC.
BENN, Archibald Malcolm (contd)

Ed. Melb.; clerk entered Q. Public Service 1924, joining Dept of Lab. and Industry; dir. of Lab. during war; after war Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops. Member AWU and State Service Union.
Senator 1949-68, retired.

WW 1968-71.

BENNETT, Adrian Frank

ALP  HR  WA

Union official. B. 21 Jan 1933 Victoria Park, WA; s. F.S.; m. 1949 Theresa Lynch; 2 children. RC.
MHR Swan 1969 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

BENNETT, Benjamin Holland

ALP  HR  NSW

Editor. B. 1872 Young, NSW; s. Benjamin, newspaper prop, and Ann Josephine, née Flood; m. Miss Shears; 2d. D. 12 July 1939 Petersham, NSW. Protestant.
Ed. Young Public School; after death of his father managed and edited Burrangong Argus many years; supporter of ALP; sold paper shortly before retiring from parlt; to Syd. employed in Registrar-Gen. Dept.
MHR Werriwa By 1912-13, retired.

Burrangong Argus 3 April 1912; Young Witness 12 July 1939.

BENNETT, James

LIB  HR  VIC.

Ed. Yorkes Peninsula, SA; at 13 worked on father's farm; 1859 family moved to Mallee near Warracknabeal; 1890 bought own farm in dist.; 1901 during drought given charge of experimental work for dist. by Dir. of Agric. Sec. Farmers and Producers Union 1905-09, treas. 1909; treas. Warracknabeal Farmers and Producers Political Soc. 1906. Foundation member People's Party, 1910 member Provisional Cttee, then sec.; from end of 1910 employed as advocate and travelled all over Vic. After parlt to Melb.; in real estate business with Cranny Sambell & Co. Caulfield, then under own name; then builder.
MHR Gippsland 1913-14, defeated. Member Roy. Com. on Powellised and other Timbers 1914.

MEL. Punch 13 Nov 1913; correspondence.

BENNY, Benjamin

NAT.  SENATE  SA

BENNY, Benjamin (contd)


WW 1922; Advertiser 11 Feb 1935.

BENSON, Samuel James

ALP-IND.  HR  VIC.

Master mariner. B. 12 July 1909 Adel., SA; s. James, military off., and Florence Lillian, née Bonner; ls.


MHR Batman By 1962-69, retired. ALP to 1966 then Ind.

WW 1962-71; correspondence.

BERINSON, Joseph Max

ALP  HR  WA

Pharmacist. B. 7 Jan 1932 Perth, WA; s. Sam and Rebecca; m. 1958 Jeanette Bekhor; ls. 3d.


BERRY Douglas Reginald

LIB.  HR  Q.


Ed. Esk Public School and Ipswich Tech. Coll.; apprentice in joinery; began retail butchering business Brisb. 1929; estd chain of butcher shops in partnership with brother; rejected for war service; senior warden ARP; member School of Arts Cttee, W. End Dutton Park Progress Assn; pres. W. End State School P&C Assn; member State Lib. party exec. 1947-49.


WW 1950; CM 18 April 1957.

BEST, Sir Robert Wallace

LIB.-NAT.  SENATE/HR  VIC.

Lawyer. B. 18 June 1856 Fitzroy, Vic.; s. Robert, customs off.; m. (1) 1881 Collingwood, Jane Caroline Langridge; 3s. 2d.; (2) 1902 Maude Evelyn Crocker-Smith; 4d. D. 27 March 1946 Hawthorn.
BEST, Sir Robert Wallace (contd)

Ed. Templeton's School Fitzroy; employed as clerk from age of 13; articled to firm of solicitors Trollope; matriculated 1875-76; admitted solicitor 1881, practised Melb. partnered T. Pink (Pink & Best) 1886, the firm becoming successively Pink, Best & P.D. Phillips 1889, Fink, Best & Miller 1917-32. Mayor Fitzroy 1888-89; pres. Vic. Cricket and Football Asns; prominent Presb. church. KCMG 1908.


Senator 1901-10, defeated; MHR Kooyong By 1910-22, defeated. Chmn of Cttees 1901-03; vice-pres. of Exec. Council and Leader of Senate 1907-08; Min. for Trade & Customs 1909-10.

WW 1933; Age 28 March 1946; Thomson & Serle; BR.

BIRD, Alan Charles


To Vic. at 10; ed. Northcote State and Melb. High Schools; engineer. Member AEU; member Northcote City Council 19 years, mayor 1939-40 and 1958-59; chmn Northcote Boy Scouts Assn; treas. Northcote Free Library.


WW 1950-59; Age 23 July 1962; Crisp & Bennett; FW.

BIRRELL, Frederick Ronald

Motor trimmer and union official. B. 7 Dec 1913 Parkside, SA; s. F., caretaker; m. Patricia Ludie; 1s. 2d. C. of E.


WW 1965-71; correspondence.

BISHOP, Reginald

Railwayman and union official. B. 4 Feb 1913 Adel., SA; m; Is. 2d.


Senator 1962 - ; member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1970-72.

WW 1959-71.

BLACKBURN, Doris Amelia

Housewife. B. 18 Sept 1889 Auburn, Vic.; d. Libeus Hordern, auctioneer, and Laura, née Dawson-Smith; m. 1914 Melb. Maurice Mc. Blackburn, later MHR; 2s. 2d.

BLACKBURN, Doris Amelia (contd)

Ed. secondary school; as young woman strong advocate of women's suffrage; campaign sec. to Vida Goldstein; well-known social worker, active in Free Kindergarten and Save the Children Fund. One of founders of Aborigines Advancement League. 1914-38 member Essendon and Coburg branches ALP but when appointed vice-pres. of International Peace Campaign 1938, forced to resign; second woman MHR.


WW 1947-59; Crisp & Bennett.

BLACKBURN, Maurice McCrae

ALP HR VIC.

Lawyer. B. 19 Nov 1880 Inglewood, Vic.; s. Maurice, bank mngr, and Thomasanne, née McCrae; m. 1914 Doris Amelia Hordern, later MHR; 2s.2d. D. 31 March 1944 Prahran. Protestant.


Trustee Nat. Gallery and Public Library from 1924.

MLA(Vic.) Essendon By 1914-17, defeated; Fitzroy 1927-34, resigned. Speaker 1933-34.

MHR Bourke 1934-43, defeated as Ind. Lab.

WW 1922-41; Argus, Age 1 April 1944.

BLACKLOW, Archibald Clifford

UAP HR TAS.


Ed. Hutchins School Hobart and Univ. of Syd.; pharmacist in Syd. 25 years. From 1897 associated with military and rifle clubs; member NSW rifle team Bisley 1913, commander 1924. AIF 1916-19, Machine Gun Brigade Lieut Col. DSO; returned Tas. 1925, engaged in dairying and pastoral pursuits; member State exec. of Agric. Bureau; pres. Hobart RSL.

MLC(Tas.) Pembroke 1936-53, retired.

MHR Franklin 1931-34, defeated; cont. Franklin 1929.

WW 1922-62.

BLACKWOOD, Robert Officer

FT HR NSW


MHR Riverina 1903-04, election declared void April 1904, defeated at By May 1904.

WW 1908-38; Melb. Punch 2 Aug 1928; Age 23 Sept 1940.
BLAIN, Adair MacAlister  
IND.  
HR  
NT
Surveyor. B. 21 Nov 1894; s. Milton; m. 1949 Margaret Sylvia Nottle.  
Member Q. Institute of Surveyors 1924, in private practice in Cloncurry-Burketown area 1925-29; staff surveyor N. Aust., Com. Darwin 1929-33, conducted official surveys of N. and central Aust. including granites field; led expedition to W. Arnhem Land 1933. From 1955 surveyor for W. Lands Com. NSW.  
MHR NT 1934-49, defeated.  
WW 1955.

BLAKELEY, Arthur  
ALP  
HR  
NSW
Shearer and union official. B. 3 July 1886 Gilberton, SA; s. Simeon; m. 1914 Ruby Pauline McCarroll; 2s. 2d. D. 27 June 1972 Syd., NSW. Protestant.  
WW 1922-65; Aust. Worker 19 April 1917; Age, SMH 28 June 1972; BR.

BLAKEY, Albert Edward Howarth  
ALP  
SENATE  
VIC.
Ed. primary school; active in clerks union and later ARU. Sec. Hamilton branch ALP, member state exec. 1906, state sec. 1912. Dir. ANA.  
Senator 1910-11, defeated; cont. Dundas (Vic.) 1907 and 1908, Senate 1925 and 1928. Member Joint Cttee of Public Accounts 1914-17.  
Aust. Worker 3 May 1917; Argus 5 July 1935; Crisp & Bennett.

BLAND, Francis Armand  
LTB.  
HR  
NSW
WW 1935-65; SMH 10 April 1967; FW.

BLUNDELL, Reginald Pole  
NAT.  
HR  
SA
Tobacco twister and union official. B. 4 Feb 1873 Norwood, SA; s. John, account­ant, and Ida, née Young; m. 1894; 3s. 3d. D. 9 Aug 1945 Adel., SA. Protestant.
BLUNDELL, Reginald Pole (contd)

Ed. primary school; tobacco twister; sec. Tobacco Twisters Union 8 years; pres. Adel. Trades & Lab. Council. Left ALP over conscription; after parl worked for W.D. & H.O. Wills 1922-37.

MHA (SA) Adel. By 1907-18, defeated. Min. of Industry, Min. of Mines and Min. of Marine 1915-17, Min. of Repatriation, of Agric. and of Industry 1917-18.

MHR Adel. 1919-22, defeated.

WW 1922;Advertiser 10 Aug 1945; Playford.

BOLTON, William Kinsey

Public servant. B. 2 Nov 1861 Cheshire, Eng.; s. John Hammersley, farmer, and Hannah, née Kinsey; m. (1) 1888 Jean M. Gillies; 4s. 2d.; (2) 1893 Margaret Forde; 2s. 3d. D. 8 Sept 1941 Brighton, Vic.


WW 1922-41; Argus, Age 9 Sept 1941.

BONNER, Neville Thomas


Senator 1971 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

BONNETT, Robert Noel

Sales manager and party official. B. 1 Sept 1916 Brisb., Q.; m. C. of E. Freemason.


BONYTHON, Sir John Langdon

Press proprietor. B. 15 Oct 1848 Lond., Eng.; s. George Landon; m. 1870 Berlin, Marie Balthasar; 1s. 3d. D. 22 Oct 1939 Adel., SA. Meth.

Arr. SA as child; ed. Brougham School Adel., joined literary staff Advertiser 1864, became part propr 1879, editor and sole propr 35 years, also of Weekly Chronicle and Evening Express, prominent public benefactor, donated £45,000 to Univ. of Adel. for erection of Great Hall, £20,000 to endow Chair of Law, £100,000 to complete SA Parlt House. Member Tech. Education Bd, Apprentice Advisory Bd; chmn Council of Govt.
BONYTHON, Sir John Langdon (contd)


MHR SA 1901-03, Barker 1903-06, retired. Member Select Cttee 1904 and Roy. Com. 1905-06 on Old Age Pensions.

WW 1906-38; Advertiser 23 Oct 1939; Combe.

BOSMAN, Leonard Lewis

Caterer. B. 5 Feb 1924 Hurstville, NSW; s. Harold Vivian, clerk, and Ethel Amy, née Wiggins; m. 1954 Pauline Davis; 2s. 1d. Meth.


WW 1965-71; correspondence.

BOSTOCK, William Dowling

Airman and grazier. B. 5 Feb 1892 Syd., NSW; s. William Masefield, commercial traveller, and Mary, née Dowling; m.(1) 1919 Eng., Gwendoline Mead-Norton; 2d.; (2) 1951 Vic., Nanette O'Keefe; 3s. D. 28 April 1968 Benalla, Vic. C. of E.


WW 1941-65; Age 29, 30 April 1968.

BOURKE, William Meskill

Lawyer. B. 2 June 1913 Melb., Vic.; s. William, shoe manufacturer, and Eileen Norah, née Meskill; m.1945 Nancy Hanrahan; 2s.3d. RC.

Ed. St Kevin's Coll. and Univ. of Melb., MA, LLB; studied law while working as a clerk; practised as solicitor 1938-68 in Melb. AIF 1942-64. Sec. local branches and delegate to State Conferences of ALP; 1955 joined group which became DLP.

MHR 1949-55, defeated; cont. St Kilda (Vic.) 1947 and Fawkner 1946 and 1958 (as DLP).

WW 1950-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett, correspondence.
BOWDEN, Eric Kendall  
FT-NAT. HR NSW


WW 1908-27; SMH 14 Feb 1931; BR.

BOWDEN, George James  
CP HR VIC.


WW 1944-59; Age 9 June 1962; FW.

BOWEN, Lionel Frost  
ALP HR NSW

Lawyer. B. 28 Dec 1922 Syd., NSW; m.; 7 children. RC.


MLA (NSW) Randwick 1962-69, resigned.

MHR Kingsford-Smith 1969 -


BOWEN, Nigel Hubert  
LIB. HR NSW

Lawyer. B. 26 May 1911 Summerland, British Columbia, Canada; s. Otway Percival, company accountant, and Dorothy Jean, née King; m. 1947 Eileen Mullens; 3d. C. of E.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

BOYD, James Arthur  
LIB.-NAT. HR VIC.

BOYD, James Arthur (contd)


MLA (Vic.) Melb. 1901-08, defeated; cont. Melb. 1910, 1911. Hon. min. 1907-08. MHR Henty 1913-19, defeated; cont. Corio 1901, Henty 1922.

WW 1922-38; Melb. Punch 31 July 1913; Argus 14 April 1941.

BRADDOCK, Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry FT HR TAS.

Merchant. B. 11 June 1829 Cornwall, Eng.; s. Henry and Fanny, née White; m. (1) 1857 Amy Georgina Palmer; 2s. 4d.; (2) 1876 Alice Harriet Smith. D. 4 Feb 1904 Hobart, Tas. C. of E.

Ed. privately and Univ. Coll. Lond.; 1847 to Calcutta with family firm, worked in counting house and markets to 1884; during Indian mutiny appointed asst comr, trained and led own regiment, soldier two years MID; later comr of Stamps and Excise at Oudh, retired from Indian service 1878, settled Leith near Devenport, Tas.; helped George Adams establish Tattersalls, active in companies developing Tas. minerals, Mt Lyell Mining & Railway Co., Mt Zeehan Co., Emu Bay Railway Co., etc. Member Fed. Council of A'asia 1888, 1895, pres. 1897, 1899. Agent-gen. for Tas. in Lond. 1889-93; KCMG 1891.

MHA (Tas.) W. Devon 1879-88, retired, 1893-1901, resigned. Min. for Land and Wks and for Education 1887-88, Premier 1894-1899.

MHR Tas. 1901-03, Wilmot 1903-04, died in office. Member Select Cttee 1902, and Roy. Com. 1903, on Bonus for Manufacturers Bill.

Mercury 6 Feb 1904; Green; BR.

BRAND, Charles Henry UAP SENATE VIC.

Teacher and soldier. B. 4 Sept 1873 Mt Radford, Q.; s. Charles F.; m. 1906 Ellen Armstrong; 2d. D. 31 July 1961 Melb., Vic. C. of E.

Ed. Central Boys School Maryborough and Bundaberg, Q.; for 17 years teacher in Q. Education Dept; 1898 Lieut Q. Teachers Corps; served S. African War 1899-1902, commanding Light Horse Squadron; 1906 joined Aust. permanent forces; staff off. Indian Army 1910-11; brigade major at Gallipoli; Col. 1916; state commandant Vic. 1919-21; base commandant NSW 1922-25; second chief of gen. staff 1926-30; 3rd member Military Bd 1931-32; ADC to governor-gen. 1920 and to King 1931-33; major-gen. retired list 1933. CB 1918, CMG 1916, CNO 1927; DSO.


WW 1922-59; Age 1 Aug 1961; BR.

BRAND, Sir William Alfred CP HR Q.

Farmer. B. 22 Aug 1888 Childers, Q.; s. William, canegrower, and Isabella Cocking; m. 22 May 1913 Childers, Myrtle Maud Kingston; 1s. 3d. C. of E.

BRAND, Sir William Alfred (contd)

MHR Wide Bay 1954-58, retired.

WW 1941-71; Waterson; Lack.

BRANSON, George Howard

LIB. SENATE WA

Farmer. B. 23 Feb 1918 Perth, WA; s. H.H., goldminer and farmer; m. 1940 Isla Burlinson; 4s. Agnostic.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

BREEN, John Patrick

ALP HR NSW

Publican and union official. B. 1898 Kalgoorlie, WA; s. Patrick, publican, and Bridget, née Creagan; m. Kathleen Gladys; Is. Id. D. 5 Feb 1966 Bondi, NSW. RC.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Waverley and Univ. of Syd.; worked some years in country areas of Q. and NSW as shearer, miner, dairyman, wheatfarmer etc; became organiser of AWU; later licensee of an hotel. Trade Comr for the Middle E. 1946-48.

MHR Calare 1940-46, defeated; cont. Calare 1954.

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

BREEN, Marie Freda

LIB. SENATE VIC.

Home duties. B. 3 Nov 1902 St Kilda, Vic.; d. Frederick William Chamberlain, town clerk, and Jane Maud, née Conquest; m. 1928 Robert R. Breen, lawyer; 3d. C. of E.


Senator 1962-68, retired.

WW 1962-71; correspondence.

BRENNAN, Frank

ALP HR VIC.


Ed. Bendigo, Melb. High School and Univ. of Melb., LLB; served articles with Mr M. Mornane, practised as solicitor Melb. Aust. delegate to L. of N. 1930.
BRENNAN, Frank (contd)

Attorney-gen. 1929-32.

WW 1922-38; Melb. Punch 16 Feb 1914, 9 Sept 1915; Argus 6 Nov 1950.

BRENNAN, Thomas Cornelius

Lawyer. B. 1869 Sedgwick, Vic.; s. Michael, farmer and secretary Strathfieldsaye Shire, and Mary, née Maher; m. 1902 Florence Margaret Slattery; ls. 2d. D. 3 Jan 1944 Melb., Vic. Brother of Frank MHR.

Ed. Bendigo High School and Univ. of Melb. LLB, LLD; apprenticed printing trade at Bendigo Independent, on printing staff of Argus, transferred to reading staff, became junior reporter and eventually cable sub-editor, studied law part-time, called to Bar 1907. KC 1928; one of leading criminal barristers in Vic. On outbreak of war 1939 placed his services at disposal of govt and was legal adviser to depts responsible for wartime administration. First lay pres. Newman Soc. 1922-23.

Senator 1931-37, defeated; cont. Bendigo 1910 (as ALP), several Vic. state seats as Nat. Hon. min. 1934-37.

WW 1935-41; Argus 4 Jan 1944.

BRIDGES-MAXWELL, Crawford William

Veterinary scientist. B. 27 Sept 1929 Hobart, Tas.; s. Major A.M.; m. 1955 Gillian Galbraith; Is. Id. Protestant.


BRIMBLECOMBE, Wilfred John

Farmer. B. 6 Feb 1898 Laidley, Q.; s. John; m. 1924 Corrie Edna Storey; ls. 2d. Protestant. Freemason.


BROWN, Geoffrey William


BROWN, Geoffrey William (contd) LIB. HR VIC.


MHR McMillan 1949-55, died in office.

WW 1950-55; Argus, Age 17 Oct 1955; FW.

BROWN, Gordon ALP SENATE Q.


Ed. Clay Cross Grammar School; worked in printing shop, then apprenticed engineer; spent several years in USA and Canada; arr. Aust. 1912, shop asst, member insurance agents union, organiser shop assts union, organising sec. Socialist party; gaoled over a demonstration. Member Brisb. THC and Q. central exec. ALP. Published autobiography My Descent from Soapbox to Senate 1953.


Member Standing Cttee on Public Wks 1937-40.

WW 1935-65; CM 13 Jan 1961; Crisp & Bennett.

BROWN, Joseph Tilley FT HR VIC.


Arr. Melb. 1852; ed. Geelong Grammar School; clerk, Bright & Hitchcocks Geelong, Bank of NSW from 1863, became mngr at Rochester, resigned 1875; landowner. Pres. Rochester Farmers Union 1879, member of pastoral co. which bought 350,000 acres in NSW 1881; sleeping partner in stock and station agency Echuca, which extended to other centres. Pres. Echuca Shire Council 1888-89 and Echuca Agric. Soc.

MLA (Vic.) Mandurang 1886-89, defeated; Shepparton and Euroa 1897-1904, defeated; cont. Mandurang 1883, 1893, 1894, Gunbower 1889, 1892, Goulburn Valley 1904.

MHR Indi 1906-10, defeated; cont. Indi 1913 as Ind.

WW 1908-14; Argus 26 March 1910, 29 Sept 1925; Thomson & Serle.

BROWN, Neil Anthony LIB. HR VIC.


MHR Diamond Valley 1969-72, defeated.

WW 1971; correspondence.

BROWN, Thomas ALP HR NSW

Farmer. B. 6 Oct 1861 Forbes, NSW; s. Mitchell, farmer, and Isabella, née Abernathy; m. 1897 Louisa Jane; 2s. 1d. D. 23 March 1934 Randwick, NSW. Presb.

Ed. primary school, family among first settlers in Forbes dist., owned Chusta farm; member clerks union; lay preacher and elder of Forbes Presb. church and later Chalmers St, Redfern; councillor Scots Coll. First Aust. sec. British Parlt Assn
BROWN, Thomas (contd)

1911 to Eng. in parl party for coronation of George V.
MLA (NSW) Condobolin 1894-1901, retired; Lachlan 1913-17, defeated.
MHR Canobolas 1901-06, Calare 1906-13, defeated.

WW 1906-08; Melb. Punch 13 March 1913; SMH 24 March 1934; Crisp & Bennett;
Martin & Wardle.

BROWN, William Walter Charles

ALP

SENATE

VIC.

Cabinet maker and union official. B. 12 Dec 1920 Brunswick, Vic.; s. William
Samuel, French polisher and union official, and Irene, née Ryder; m. 1941 Coburg, Winifred Mary Boyle; 1s. 4d. RC.

WW 1971; correspondence.

BROWNBill, Kay Catherine Millin

LIB.

HR

SA

Journalist and public relations consultant. B. 21 July 1914 Goodwood, SA; d. Henry
Alfred, journalist, and Ethel May, née Millin. Relative of William Brownbill MLA (Vic.)
C. of E.

WW 1969-71; correspondence.

BROWNE, Peter Graham

LIB.

HR

WA

Party organiser. B. Eng.; s. of a pastoralist; m. 2 children.
Arr. Aust. as child; drover and horsebreaker; Lib. party organiser on goldfields.
Private sec. to Cwealth Treas. 1962.
MHR Kalgoorlie 1958-61, defeated.

BRUCE, Henry Adam ALP HR Q.
MHR Leichhardt 1951-58, died in office; cont. Senate 1922.
WW 1935-55; CM 12 Oct 1958; Waterson; Crisp & Bennett.

BRUCE, Stanley Melbourne (later Lord Bruce) NAT.-UAP HR VIC.
MHR Flinders By 1918-29, defeated, 1931-33, resigned. Treas. 1921-23, pres. Cwealth Bd of Trade 1923; Prime Min. and Min. for External Affairs 1923-29; Min. for Health 1927-28, for Trade & Customs 1928; Hon. Min. and Asst Treas. 1932; resident Min. in Lond. 1932. Chmn Wireless Agreement Cttee 1921-22.
WW 1933-65; Age 26 Aug 1967; J. Edwards: Bruce of Melbourne: Man of Two Worlds, Lond. 1965; BR.

BRYANT, Gordon Munro ALP HR VIC.
Teacher. B. 3 Aug 1914 Lismore, Vic.; s. Donald Munro, farmer, and née Bain; m. Patricia Jean Grant; 2s. Relative of John Keith McDougall MHR. C. of E.
WW 1959-71; correspondence.

BRYSON, William George ALP HR VIC.
Public servant. B. 24 Feb 1898 Maldon, Vic.; s. H.; m. 1922 Lilian M.; Is. 2d.
RC.
Ed. primary school; clerk and postal off. in PMG Dept 1913-43. Union off. 1918-43, asst sec. Amal. Postal Workers Union and employees representative on Cwealth Public Service Appeal Bd 17 years; member Melb. THC 22 years. Private sec. to C. Chambers, Min. for the Army 1947-49. 1955 joined group which became the DLP.
MHR Bourke 1943-46, defeated, Wills 1949-55, defeated; cont. Wills 1958, 1961 as DLP.
WW 1950-55; FW; Crisp & Bennett.
BUCHANAN, Alexander Andrew

Lib. HR VIC.

Farmer, merchant, party organiser. B. 4 Oct 1905 Melb., Vic.; s. Herbert James and Emily Jane, née Wood; m. 1929 Patricia Walton. C. of E.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

BULL, Thomas Louis

CP SENATE NSW

Grazier. B. 7 Sept 1905 Wagga, NSW; s. Henry James and Charlotte Roberta, née Tresillian; m. 1937 Jessie M. Hendry; 2s. 2d. Presb.


WW 1962-71; SMH 7 Dec 1964; correspondence.

BURCHELL, Reginald John

ALP-NAT. HR WA


Ed. primary school; to WA 1897; railwayman and member WA Railway Employees Union; chmn Cottesloe Roads Bd 1911-13; AIF 1917-19, acting Lieut-Col. MC. Left ALP over conscription issue. After parlt lived in Melb.1920-25 mngr with Hoadleys Chocolates; 1925-26 Adel., mngr MGM Film Co.; moved to Syd. 1928 with this co.; unemployed 1931-33; 1933 chief administrative off. Radio Interest Ltd, which joined with other small manufacturers to form AWA; mngr of Licensed Patents Dept until retired through ill-health 1945.

MHR Fremantle 1913-22, retired; cont. Claremont (WA). Member Roy. Com. on Powellised and other timbers 1914-17, Joint Cttee of Public Accounts 1920; Govt Whip 1916-17, 1920-22.

WW 1914-22; SMH 21 June 1935; correspondence.

BURKE, Thomas Patrick

ALP HR WA

Accountant and secretary. B. 28 Aug 1910 Moora, WA; s. Peter Francis, small farmer, and Catherine Mary, née Kelly; m. 1941 Subiaco, WA Madelaine Orr; 3s. 2d. Father of Thomas J. MLA (WA). RC.

Ed. state schools, worked on father's farm till 18, then employed in cutting and carting wood; studied spare time, qualified as accountant. Served ground staff RAAF until elected to parlt then transferred to reserve. Pres. Metropolitan Council, trustee of state exec. and many other offices in ALP.


WW 1944-65; Crisp & Bennett.
BURNS, George Mason  
ALP  
HR  
NSW  


Ed. primary school; at early age worked in mines; prospected and cut sleepers with his father; carried swag to Q. at 16; returned to S. coast; fought with coal owners over payment for small coal; driven off coalfields; to Queenstown, Tas. where sec. Amal. Miners Assn. After Tas. Parlt married a Victorian labor organiser. They worked together as industrial organisers in Q.; returned to NSW 1910. Active temperance worker, IOGT.  

MHA (Tas.) Queenstown 1903-06, resigned; cont. St George (NSW) 1925.  

LD 5 May 1925; SMH 17 Aug 1932; Crisp & Bennett.  

BURY, Leslie Harry Ernest  
LIB.  
HR  
NSW  

Company director. B. 25 Feb 1913 Lond., Eng.; s. Rev. Ernest and Doris Elma, née Walgrave; m. 1940 Anne Helen Weigall; 4s. C. of E.  


WW 1955-71; correspondence.  

BUTTFIELD, Dame Nancy Eileen  
LIB.  
SENATE  
SA  

Housewife. B. 12 Nov 1912 Adel., SA, d. Sir Edward Holden, co. dir. and MLC (SA), and Hilda, née Lavis; m. 1936 Frank Charles Buttfield; 2s. Protestant.  


WW 1971; Advertiser 3 Nov 1967.  

BUZACOTT, Richard  
ALP-NAT.  
SENATE  
WA  

Miner. B. 1867 Clare, SA; s. Richard, emu farmer, and Margaret, née McKinnon; m. 1908 Menzies, WA, Mary Lucy Marshall; Is. D. 10 Jan 1933 Balwyn, Vic. Protestant.  


WW 1913-22; WA 12 Jan 1933; Bolton & Mozley.
BYRNE, Condon Bryan
ALP-DLP
SENATE
Q.

Ed. Marist Bros Coll. Bendigo, Christian Bros Coll. Brisb. and Univ. of Q.,
BA; later qualified as barrister. Joined Q. Public Service 1928 in Agric. Bank,
later in Justice and Crown Law Dept; private sec. to Attorney-gen. and to V.C.
Gair when Min. for Mines, Lab. & Industry and Premier and Treas.; acting asst.
1950, subsequently visited USA and UK investigating industrial matters for Q. govt.
Sec. Clayfield branch ALP; joined QLP 1957.
Senator 1951-59, defeated, 1968 - ; cont. Senate 1949, 1958. DLP whip from
1958. ALP to 1957, then DLP.

WW 1955-65; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

CAIRNS, James Ford
ALP
HR
VIC.

University lecturer. B. 4 Oct 1914 Carlton, Vic.; s. James John, clerk, and
Letitia, née Ford; m. 1939 Gwendolyn Olga Robb; 2s.
police off. 1935-44; lecturer and senior lecturer Economic History Univ. of Melb.
1945-55. AIF 1945-46, with Army Education Service. Member Humanist Soc. of Vic.;
member Miscellaneous Workers Union, and Univ. of Melb. Staff Assn, sec. 2 years;
vice-pres. Vic. ALP.
MHR Yarra 1955-59, Lalor 1969 - Member Joint Cttee of Public Accounts 1959-

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

CAIRNS, Kevin Michael
LIB.
HR
Q.

Economist and dentist. B. 15 May 1929 Syd., NSW; s. C.M., seaman, and Mary, née
Jarvis; m. 1957 Tonia M. Gainer; 4s. 3d. RC.
Ed. Christian Bros Lewisham, St Joseph's Hunters Hill, Univ. of Q., BA, B.Ec.,
Univ. of Syd., LDQ, BDS. Practised as economic adviser, lecturer then as dental
surgeon at clinic at Broken Hill, from 1955 in practice in Brisb.

WW 1965-71; Australian 22 March 1971; correspondence.

CALDER, Stephen Edward
CP
HR
NT

Pastoralist and businessman. B. 10 Aug 1916 Melb., Vic.; s. H.; m. Daphne
Campbell; 4d.
1932-39, RAAF 1941-45 Flight Lieut. DFC; Connellan Airways 1946-47, senior pilot NT; mng
Singleton Station NT 1947-49 and Argadargada 1951-59; dir. Connellan Airways Ltd 1956-66,
Oasis Motel and Service Station Alice Springs from 1962. Member Exec. Centralian Pasto-
ralists Assn and NT Reserve Bd.
MHR NT 1966 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1969-72.

WW 1971.

CALWELL, Arthur Augustus
ALP
HR
VIC.

Public servant. B. 28 Aug 1896 W. Melb., Vic.; s. Arthur Albert, policeman, and
Margaret Annie, née McLoughlin; m. Elizabeth Marren; 1d. RC.
CAMELLELL, Arthur Augustus (contd)


CAMERON, Archie Galbraith

CP-UAP-LIB. HR SA
Farmer. B. 22 March 1895 Happy Valley, SA; s. John, labourer, and Mary Ann, née McDonald; m. 1925 Brighton, Margaret Walsh; Is. D. 9 Aug 1956 Syd., NSW. RC (Convert).


WW 1928-55; Advertiser 10 Aug 1956; FW; Ellis; BR.

CAMERON, Clyde Robert

ALP HR SA
Shearer and union official. B. 11 Feb 1914 Murray Bridge, SA; s. Robert, shearer, and Adelaide, née Hilder; m.(1) 1939 Ruby H. Krake; 2s.1d.; (2) 1967 Doris M. Bradbury. Brother of Donald N., Senator.


WW 1955-71; FW; correspondence.

CAMERON, Cyril St Clair

PROT. SENATE TAS.
Soldier and pastoralist. B. 5 Dec 1857 Launceston, Tas.; s. Donald, landowner and MLC(Tas.), and Mary Isabella, née Morrison; m. 1887 Margaret Hughes; 2s.1d. D. 22 Dec 1941. Brother of Donald Norman MHR. C. of E.

Ed. Grammar School Launceston and Edinburgh Univ. Served Afghan War 1878-80, S. African War 1899-1900 Lieut-Col.; ADC to Governor Gen., commanded Cwealth Corps at coronation of Edward VII 1902, with 12th Light Horse at Gallipoli 1915. Warden of Evandale; JP.

Senator 1901-03, defeated; 1906-13, defeated.

WW 1906-38; Melb. Punch 16 Sept 1915; Mercury 23 Nov 1941.
CAMERON, Donald Alastair

Medical practitioner. B. 17 March 1900 Ipswich, Q.; s. John Alexander, medical practitioner, and Eliza, née Taylor; m. 1933 Rhoda McLean; ls. ld. C. of E.

WW 1950–71; CM 7 Jan 1974; Canberra Times 8 Jan 1974.

CAMERON, Donald


WW 1938–59; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

CAMERON, Sir Donald Charles

Soldier and grazier. B. 1879 Brisb., Q.; s. John, pastoralist and MLA (Q.), and Annie, née Lodge; m. 1914 Evelyn Stella Jardine. D. 19 Nov 1960 Q.
Ed. Toowoomba and Brisb. Grammar Schools; military career, S. African War 1901–02, served with American forces in Boxer Rebellion and Peking, AIF 1914–19, rose from Capt. to Lieut. Col., DSO, CMG 1918; grazier from 1919; CO 14th Light Horse Regiment 1921–24; chmn NSW Recruiting Drive Cttee 1940–45; Aust. delegate to League of Nations 1923 and 1932. KCMG 1932.
MHR Brisb. 1919–31, defeated; Lilley 1934–37, retired; cont. Senate 1937.

WW 1922–59; CM 11 Nov 1960; BR.

CAMERON, Donald James

Chef. B. 15 Oct 1917 Cloncurry, Q.; s. James Patrick, carpenter, and Jane, née Jenkins; m. 1941 Rockhampton, Cordelia Jane Huntley; 2s. 2d. D. 22 June 1964 Brisb., Q. RC.
Ed. convent schools, Toowoomba and Rockhampton; chef at Majestic Hotel Brisb.; catering mngr American Red Cross.
MHR Lilley 1961–63, defeated.

CAMERON, Donald Milner
LIB. HR Q.
MHR Griffith 1966 – Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1970-72.
WW 1971; correspondence.

CAMERON, Donald Newton
ALP SENATE SA
Shearer and union official. B. 13 Jan 1915 Murray Bridge, SA; s. Robert, dairy farmer, and Adelaide, née Hilder; m. 1945 Colleen Benable; 2s. Brother of Clyde Robert MHR.
Senator 1969 –
WW 1971; correspondence.

CAMERON, Donald Norman
FT HR TAS.
Grazier. B. 3 Nov 1851 Launceston, Tas.; s. Donald, landowner and MLC (Tas.); m. Annie Scott. D. 17 Feb 1931 Tas. Brother of Cyril St Clair, Senator, and son-in-law of J.R. Scott MLC (Tas.)
C. of E.
To Scotland at age of 8; ed. Glenalmond Coll. and St Andrews Univ.; returned Tas. 1870; sheepbreeder and farmer; large landowner.
MHA (Tas.) Deloraine 1897-99, resigned; Wilmot 1912-13, defeated, 1925-28 defeated. MHR Tas. 1901-03, defeated; Wilmot By 1904-06, defeated; cont. Wilmot 1917, 1919, 1922.
WW 1906; Mercury 18 Feb 1931.

CAMERON, Malcolm Duncan
LIB. HR SA
Farmer and secretary. B. 12 July 1873 Mt Gambier, SA; s. John, overseer, and Margaret, née McFarlane; m. 1899 Tantantoola, SA, Martha Telfer; 3s. 4d. D. 1 March 1935 Glencoe, SA.
MHR Barker 1922-34, retired. Member Joint Cttee of Public Accounts 1927-31, chmn 1929.
WW 1927-35; Advertiser 4 March 1935; BR.

CAMERON, Martin Bruce
LIB. SENATE SA
Farmer. B. 1936; s. farmer; m. Barbara Hensley; 5 children.
Farmer at Millicent, SA.
Senator May-Oct 1969, defeated; chosen by SA Parlt vice Laught.
WW 1968; Advertiser 24 May 1969.
CANN, George


CANT, Hartley Gordon James


CARPENTER, William Henry

Boilermaker and union official. B. 5 April 1863 Willshire, Eng.; s. Henry; m. 1889 Alice Catherine Ross. D. 11 Sept 1930 Sutherland, NSW. Protestant. Ed. primary school; arr. Vic. 1886, employed 7 years on locomotive construction; then similar work, (working foreman) SA; off. in trade union and lab. movement; arr. WA 1902 worked railway workshops Fremantle, member Fremantle Trades Hall Assn. Left ALP over conscription. Ardent Church and Temperance worker. MHA (SA) Encounter Bay 1896-1902, defeated; MLA (WA) Fremantle 1911-17, defeated; cont. Metropolitan Province (LC) 1908. MHR Fremantle 1903-06, defeated; cont. Fremantle 1910. WW 1906; Bolton & Mozley; Playford; BR.

CARR, Ernest Shoobridge


CARRICK, John Leslie

CARRICK, John Leslie (contd)

Senator 1971 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1971-72.

WW 1971; correspondence.

CARROLL, William

CP SENATE WA

Farmer. B. 3 Jan 1872 Garvoc, Vic.; s. James, sec. of Wimmera Shire; m. Miss Nicholson; 3s.1d. D. 29 May 1936, Syd., NSW.

Ed. at Horsham; to WA in gold rushes, employed at Lancefield goldmine, Laverton and elsewhere; 1910 took up land at Tammin. Member Exec. WA Primary Producers Assn, gen. sec. 1924-25.

MLC(WA) E. Province 1923-24, defeated.


WW 1927-35; WA 1 June 1936; Bolton & Mozley; BR.

CASEY, Richard Gardiner (later Lord Casey)

UAP-LIB. HR VIC.

Engineer. B. 29 Aug 1890 Brisb., Q.; s. Richard Gardiner, pastoralist and MLA(Q.), and Evelyn Jane, née Harris; m. 1926 Marie Ryan; Is.1d. Brother-in-law of Rupert S. Ryan MHR.

C. of E.


WW 1922-71; Age 21 Dec 1931; FW.

CASH, Earl Douglas

LIB. HR WA

Public servant and business proprietor. B. 15 July 1919 Manitoba, Canada; s. W.C.; m. 1946 Joan Moore. C. of E.


MLA(WA) Mirrabooka 1968-71, defeated.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

CASS, Moses Henry

ALP HR VIC.

Medical practitioner. B. 18 Feb 1927 Corrigin, WA; s. Benjamin Phineas and Esther Robin; m. 1955 Melb., Shirley Marion Shulman; Is.2d. Jewish.

CASS, Moses Henry (contd)


WW 1971; correspondence.

CATTS, James Howard  
ALP  
HR  
NSW

Journalist and union official. B. 1878 Wagga Wagga, NSW; s. James, carpenter and grocer, and Amy, née Hedger; m. Dorothy; Is. 3d. D. 26 Nov 1951 Huntleys Pt, NSW. Meth.


WW 1922; SMH 24 Nov 1922, 28 Nov 1951; D.M. Catts: James Howard Catts MHR, Syd. 1953.

CAVANAGH, James Luke  
ALP  
HR  
SA


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Hartley  
Lib.  
SENATE  
TAS.


To Aust. as young child; ed. state and private schools La Trobe, Tas. where father was Clerk of the Municipality. Took over livery stable of J.T. Bramich until war. ATF in France, on discharge 1919 became soldier settler at Preston. Pres. Preston Agric. Bureau; foundation member and pres. Ulverstone RSL, member Tas. exec. 1927-47.


WW 1938-50; Mercury 17 Jan 1953; FW.

CHAMBERS, Cyril  
ALP  
HR  
SA

Dentist. B. 28 Feb 1897 Torrensville, SA; s. Francis Bernard, railwayman, and Mary, née Whelan; m. (1) 1939 Hilda Mummery; (2) 1956 Janet Pullen. RC.

CHAMBERS, Cyril (contd)

MHR Adel. 1943-58, retired. Min. for the Army 1946-49.
WM 1950-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

CHANNEY, Frederick Charles

WM 1959-71; correspondence.

CHANTER, John Moore

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.; with parents to Melb. 1857 and a few years later to farm at Kyneton; 1874 selected land at Rochester; formed and was first sec. VFU and Agric. and Pastoral Assn; 1881 leased his land and started business as auctioneer and com. agent Moama, NSW. First mayor of Moama; estd agric. assns; introduced ANA into NSW and became first pres. One of founders of Masonic Club Syd.
WM 1906-22; SMH 10 March 1931; Martin & Wardle; BR.

CHAPMAN, Sir Austin

Country entrepreneur. B. 10 July 1864 Bowral, NSW; s. Richard; m. Catherine Josephine O'Brien; 2s. 2d. D. 12 Jan 1926 Lewisham, NSW. Brother of Albert Edward MLA (NSW). RC.
Ed. public school Marulan; apprenticed saddler Marulan and Goulburn; before 20 in partnership with E.W. O'Sullivan MLA as gen. agent at Queanbeyan; also in business at Mudgee, publican at Bungendore, auctioneer and com. agent at Braidwood; racehorse owner and bookmaker. Propr Roy. Hotel Braidwood; dir. Araluen Central Gold Dredging Co. 1893; member NSW Com. for Chicago Exportation; 1906-07 member of Com. for NZ Exhibition; 1923-24 Comr for Aust. section British Empire Exhibition, Lond.; 1923-26 member Cwealth Bd of Trade. 1902 accompanied Barton to Coronation of Edward VII.
KCMG 1924.
MLA (NSW) Braidwood 1894-1901, resigned.
WM 1906-22; Melb. Punch 22 Dec 1904; SMH 13 Jan 1926; Martin & Wardle.

CHAPMAN, John Hedley

Farmer. B. 16 Dec 1879 Jamestown, SA; s. John, farmer, and Sarah Jane, née Williams; m. 1909 Goodwood, SA, Mary Syme; 4s. 2d. D. 14 March 1931. Protestant.
CHAPMAN, John Hedley (contd)


MHA(SA) Flinders 1918-24, defeated.
Senator 1925-31, died in office.

WW 1927-28; Advertiser 16 March 1931; Graham.

CHARLESTON, David Morley

Engineer. B. 27 May 1884 Cornwall, Eng. D. 30 June 1934 SA. Protestant
Ed. primary school, apprentice engineer Harvey & Co. Hoyle, Eng.; member Amal. Soc Engineers 1870; prominent in Lab. reform movement Lond. 1873-74; 1876-84 engineer on steamers trading from San Francisco to Panama, Japan, China and Aust. 1884 arr. SA; clerk of works at Hackney Bridge under Roads Bd; joined Adel. Steamship Co. till 1887; then Eng. and Aust. Copper Co. Wks Moorta. Pres. Trades & Lab. Council Adel. 1889; chmn 8 Hours Protection Soc.; member Council of School of Mines 20 years; left Lab. party 1897 gen. sec. Farmers & Producers Political Union in SA 1908.

MLA(SA) Central Division 1891-1901; Lab. till 1897 then Ind.
Senator 1901-03, defeated; cont. Senate 1906, 1910.

WW 1906; Advertiser 2 July 1934; Playford; BR.

CHARLTON, Matthew

Miner and union official. B. 15 March 1866 Linton, Vic.; s. Matthew, miner, and Mabel, née Fond; m. 1889 Martha Rollings; 1s.ld. D. 8 Dec 1948 Lambton, NSW. Meth.

MLA(NSW) Waratah 1903-04, Northumberland 1904-10, resigned.

WW 1922-47; Aust. Worker 26 April 1917; Melb. Punch 5 Nov 1925; SMH 9 Dec 1948; BR.

CHATAWAY, Thomas Drinkwater

Ed. Charterhouse, Eng.; arr. Aust. 1881; on land at Liverpool Plains; 1882 to Mackay; worked sugar plantations and mills until 1884, 1886 on staff Mackay Mercury; 1892 in partnership with brother estd Sugar Journal; 1896-1907 editor and mgr both papers; spokesman for sugar planters and case for protection. 1904-06 mayor of Mackay. After parlty moved to Melb., employed in journalism, except during war when held govt position Syd.

Senator 1906-13, defeated. Member Select Cttee Press Cable Services 1909.

WW 1908; CM, Argus 6 March 1925; BR.

CHIFLEY, Joseph Benedict

Enginedriver. B. 22 Sept 1885 Bathurst, NSW; s. Patrick, blacksmith, and Mary Anne, née Corrigan; m. 1914 Glebe, Elizabeth Mackenzie. D. 14 June 1951 Canberra, ACT. ex. RC.
CHIFLEY, Joseph Benedict (contd)

Ed. local bush school and Patrician Bros High School Bathurst till 15; cashier's asst at Meagher & Co. general store; 1902 joined NSW Railways as shopboy, became cleaner, fireman and then enginedriver; dismissed in 1917 strike; reinstated but reduced in rank. Member APULE and representative before Fed. and NSW Arbitration Courts. Member Abercombie Shire Council 15 years. Member Roy. Com. on Monetary and Banking Reform 1935-36. Dir. of Lab. Supply, Min. of Munitions June-Sept 1940.


CHIP, Donald Leslie


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

CHRESBY, Arthur Albert

Car salesman. B. 1908 NSW; m. Rita.

Ed. state school; at 13½ to work as farm labourer, then a variety of occupations, including commercial pilot, freelance journalist, lecturer, public relations consultant, 1949-50 CP organiser; car salesman. CMF 1940-44.

MHR Griffith 1958-61, defeated; cont. Griffith 1946 as ex-serviceman's candidate, Barcoo (Q.) 1950 as CP.

WW 1959; CM 4 Dec 1958.

CLAREY, Percy James


CLAREY, Percy James (contd)

MHR Bendigo 1949-60, died in office; member Parlt Exec. Lab. Party.

WW 1938-59; Age 18 May 1960; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

CLARK, Joseph James

ALP HR NSW
Tailor. B. 29 July 1897 Coonamble, NSW; s. Joseph Alfred MLA (NSW); m.; 4 children. RC.
MHR Darling 1934-69, retired. Chmn Cttees 1946-49 and Deputy Speaker 1948-49.

WW 1938-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

CLARKE, Francis

PROT. HR NSW
Surveyor. B. 25 March 1857 Stroud, NSW; s. Thomas and Ellen, née Welsh; m.; 3s. 3d. D. 18 April 1939 Manly, NSW. RC.
Ed. St Stanislaus Coll. Bathurst; passed examination for licensed surveyor; practised as surveyor 1883-1930, some time at W. Kempsey. Mayor N. Syd. 1898.
MLC 1899-1900, resigned.
MHR Cowper 1901-03, defeated. Member Roy. Com. on Customs Tariff 1904-07, NT Com. 1913.

WW 1906; SMH 10 April 1939; Martin & Wardle.

CLASBY, John Joseph

UAP HR NSW
1914-17 with Aust. Light Horse and Artillery in Egypt, invalidated home; to Syd. 1918; commercial traveller; appointed by Manufacturers Assn as lecturer on the "Great White Train", displaying manufacturers' exhibits throughout Aust. Member Commercial Travellers Assn, Paddington branch RSL and Nat. Speakers Assn.
MHR E. Syd. By 1931-32, died before meeting of parlt.


CLAY, Lionel Daniel

ALP HR NSW
Teacher and union official. B. 1900 Chillagoe, NQ; s. Edwin and Hannah, née Linehan; m. Enid; 1s. 2d. D. 16 April 1965, Syd., NSW. Meth. Freemason.
Teacher; union organiser and official; gen. vice-pres. Textile Workers Union.
MHR St George 1958-63, defeated.

WW 1959-62; SMH 16 April 1965.

CLEAVER, Richard

ALP HR WA
Accountant. B. 16 Aug 1917 Perth, WA; s. Arthur, business propr, and Mary, née McMullen; m. 1942 Mavis A. Painter; 4s. Meth.
CLEAVER, Richard (contd)


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

CLEMONS, John Singleton FT SENATE TAS.


Ed. Launceston Grammar School; on scholarship to Oxford, BA; qualified for Bar; returned Tas., practised in partnership with Alexander Archer; developed wide mining interests; 1914 to Eng. thereafter visited Aust. a few times but lived at Cheltenham.

Senator 1901-14, defeated. Hon. min. 1913-14; member Roy. Com. on Customs Tariff 1904-07.

WW 1908-14; Launceston Examiner 24 March 1945.

CLOTHIER, Robert Ernest ALP SENATE WA

Bootmaker and storeman. B. 1877 Q.; s. Frederick Robert and Clara, née Pashen; m. 1905 Perth, WA, Ethel Gluyas; Is. Id. D. 31 May 1964 Maylands, WA. C. of E.


MLA (WA) Maylands 1933-36, defeated.


WW 1959; WA 10 April 1933, 2 June 1964; Crisp & Bennett.

COCKLE, John Simon LIB. HR NSW


COHEN, Barry ALP HR NSW

Businessman. B. 3 April 1935 Griffith, NSW; s. Louis, dentist, and Phyllis Hollings, née Murgatroyd; m. 1959 Helen Rae McNeill; 3s. Jewish.
COHEN, Barry (contd)


MHR Robertson 1969 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1970-72.


COHEN, Samuel Herbert

ALP SENATE VIC.


WW 1959-71; Age 8 Oct 1969; correspondence.

COLE, George Ronald

ALP-DLP SENATE TAS.

Schoolteacher. B. 9 Feb 1908 Don, Tas.; s. George, labourer, and Alice, née Rutter; m. 1932 Kathleen M. Cuttriss. D. 23 Jan 1969 Devenport. RC.

Ed. Devenport High School and Univ. of Tas.; teacher, headmaster several state schools. Lieut 2nd AIF; member RSL. Member Teachers Fed. Pres. or sec. various branches ALP. Prominent Aust. rules footballer and Capt.-coach.


WW 1950-65; Mercury 24 Jan 1969; Crisp & Bennett.

COLEBATCH, Sir Hal Pateshall

NAT.-UAP SENATE WA


WW 1922-50; WA 13 Feb 1953; Bolton & Mozley.
COLEMAN, Percy Edmund  ALP  HR  NSW

Union secretary. B. 20 Oct 1892 Syd., NSW; s. Thomas C. and Ellen, née Creed; m. 1921; 1d. D. 25 May 1934 Strathfield, NSW. C. of E.

Attended public schools, but mainly self-ed.; lived from early age in NZ; to sea at 13; 1908 joined trade union movement as clerk with Seamens Union, Syd.; 1916-21 sec. Clerks Union; 1917-18 AIF (though anti-conscriptionist), invalided home; member RSL. Hon. sec. State Services Confederation of NSW and of Aust. Alliance of Professional, Clerical and Govt Employees. 1930 Aust. delegate to ILO and L. of N. Studied law, called to NSW Bar 1933.


WW 1927-34; SMH 27 Oct 1925, 26 May 1934; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

COLES, Sir Arthur William  IND.  HR  VIC.

Retailer. B. 7 Aug 1892 Geelong, Vic.; s. George, storekeeper, and Elizabeth Mary, née Scolyer; m. 1919 Lilian Florence Knight; 3s. 3d. Presb.


MHR Henty 1940-46, resigned. Chmn Manpower and Resources Survey Cttee 1941.

WW 1941-71; correspondence.

COLLARD, Frederick Walter  ALP  HR  WA

Miner and union official. B. 6 June 1912 Beverley, WA; s. Henry George, contractor, and Rosina, née Reeves; m. 1943 Irene; 4d.

Ed. state schools; gold miner 15 years. 1950-61 sec. AWU (mining division) and industrial advocate, member AWU Fed. Exec. RAAF 1942-46, leading aircraftsmen.


WW 1961-71; correspondence.

COLLETT, Herbert Brayley  LIB.  SENATE  WA


Senator 1933-47, defeated. Hon. min. 1939-40 and 1940-41; vice-pres. Exec. Council and min. in charge of Scientific and Industrial Research and War Service Homes 1940; min. for repatriation 1941.

WW 1922-47; WA 16 Aug 1947; BR.
COLLINGS, Joseph Silver  
ALP  
SENATE  
Q.

Political organiser.  
B. 11 May 1865 Brighton, Eng.; s. Joseph Silver, storekeeper, and Mary Ann, née Dyke; m. 1886 Kate McInerney; 3s. 1d.  
D. 20 June 1955 Sandgate, Q.  
Agnostic.  

1883; farm labourer, commercial pursuits and failed Mooloolah selector; founder and  
pres. Q. Fed. Clerks Union; sec. Bootmakers Assn; organised Brisb. strike 1912;  
organiser Q. ALP 1912-35; delegate to ILO 1946. Member Balmoral Shire Council.  
MLC (Q) 1920-22; LC abolished; cont. Bowen 1888, Toombul 1899, Bulimba 1908,  
1909, 1912, Murilla 1915.  
Senator 1932-50, retired. Min. for Interior 1941-45, in charge of Allied  
Leader ALP 1935-46.

WW 1933-50; CM 12 May, 21 June 1955; F. to F.; Waterson; BR.

COLLINS, Maurice  
CP  
HR  
SA

Grazier.  
B. 1878 Mt Bryan, SA; s. Henry, farmer, and Jane, née Thomas; m. 10  
Partner Henry Collins & Co. in ownership of Hallett station, took over property  
himself in 1917; 1919 moved to Burra, breeder of merino stud sheep on Alberton Park  
property. Member Terowie Dist. Council 11 years, Burra Council 1922, mayor 1923;  
member Burra Dist. Hosp. Bd 1923. Moved to Adel. 1932; sec. Democratic Club,  
occasional writer on agric. topics, particularly stock markets.  
MHR Wakefield 1928-29, defeated; cont. Wakefield as Ind. CP 1931.  

Advertiser 9 Aug 1945; BR.

COLLINS, Thomas Joseph  
CP  
HR  
NSW

Grazier and stock and station agent.  
B. 6 April 1886 Yass, NSW; s. John and Mary,  
née Hartigan; m. 1914 Ruby Summerhayes; 1d. D. 15 April 1945 Young, NSW.  
RC.  
Ed. Yass; 1911 began business in Young as stock and station agent, became one of  
largest businesses in NSW extending to SQ, Vic., and SA. Also large property owner,  
breeder of Shorthorn cattle and sheep. Member Young branch Graziers Assn, F&SAA, RSL  
and numerous sporting bodies. Well known as entertainer and as polo player.  
Member Joint Cttee on Public Wks 1937-40.

WW 1935-44; SMH 17 April 1945

COMBER, Jack  
ALP  
HR  
Q.

Shop assistant.  
B. 15 April 1919 Broken Hill, NSW; s. Edmund Leon, miner and  
insurance agent, and Elsie Jean, née Miller; m. 1942 Margaret Ludgate; 3s. 3d.  
RC.  
To Melb. at 2 years; ed. St Kevin's Coll. and St Joseph's Chelsea, Vic. Employed  
as shop asst and textile worker; CMF 1941; AIF 1941-46; moved to Brisb.; dept mngr J.  
Briggs & Sons 15 years; later insurance consultant. Sec. and chmn South Area Boy  
Exec. Active RSL and Rugby League Club.  

WW 1962; correspondence.
CONELAN, William Patrick
ALP
HR
Q.

Draper. B. 23 Dec 1893 Wadnaminga, SA; s. John, railway driver, and Ellen, née O'Brien; m. Olga Isabel Campbell; 4d.
Ed. primary school; tailor's cutter; life member Clothing Trades Union Q. Ald.

WW 1950-63; correspondence.

CONNOR, Reginald Francis Xavier
ALP
HR
NSW

Farmer and proprietor. B. 20 Jan 1909 Wollongong, NSW; m. Grace; 3s. Relative of Kevin Dwyer MLA (NSW).
MLA (NSW) Wollongong-Kembla 1950-63, resigned.
MHR Cunningham 1963 - cont. Werriwa 1940.


CONROY, Alfred Hugh Beresford
FT-LIB.
HR
NSW

Ed. state schools and Hawthorn Grammar School Vic.; worked as bank clerk and studied part-time; licensed surveyor NSW 1883; lived Goulburn, ald. Goulburn Council. Capt. Local Volunteer Corps; called to NSW Bar 1893, acted as Crown Prosecutor 1899; practised as barrister some years but then took up farming. Owned N. Bangaroo Station in Canowindra dist.; later bought "Bogalara" near Yass. Supported Parkes fed. movement; cttee member fed. league.
MHR Werriwa 1901-06, defeated, 1913-14, defeated; cont. Queanbeyan (NSW) 1891, Goulburn (NSW) 1894, Macquarie 1910, Werriwa By 1912, Parramatta 1917 (as Ind.)

WW 1906-14; SMH 30 Nov 1920; BR.

CONSIDINE, Michael Patrick
ALP-IND.
HR
NSW

Labourer and union official. B. 1885 Ireland; s. Michael Patrick, police off., and Margaret Josephine, née Lowney; m. 1917 Eaglehawk, Vic. Bessie Washington; Is. 2d. D. 2 Nov 1959 Richmond, Vic. RC.
Arr. NSW 1890; ed. primary school; lived Kempsie, worked on trams, active in 1908 strike, gaoled for two weeks, banned from trams. Moved to Broken Hill, worked as greaser. Sec. Miners Union and pres. 1915-17; subsequently lived in Vic.; at death described as clerk.
MHR Barrier 1917-22, defeated. ALP to 1920.


COOK, James Newton Haxton Hume
PROT.
HR
VIC.

COOK, James Haxton Hume (contd)


MLA (Vic.) E. Bourke Burroughs 1894-1900, defeated.

WW 1906-27; Argus 8 Aug 1942; Thomson & Serle.

COOK, Sir Joseph FT-LIB-NAT. HR NSW


Worked in coal mines from age of 9; arr. NSW 1885; worked Lithgow mines 1885-91; gen. sec. W. Miners Assn 1887; leading off. of Single Tax League and Lab. party; left Lab. party 1894 as refused to be bound by Caucus decisions. Represented Aust. at Versailles 1919. High Comr for Aust. in Lond. 1921-27. GCMG 1920.

MLA (NSW) Hartley 1891-1901, resigned. PMC 1894-98; sec. Mines and Agric. 1898-99. Leader FT section of Lab. party 1893-94; then FT.

MHR Parramatta 1901-21, resigned. Min. for Defence 1909-10; Prime Min. and Min. for Home Affairs 1917; Min. for Navy 1917-20; Treas. 1920-21; Deputy Leader FT party 1907 and of Lib. Opp. 1910-13. Leader 1914-17.

Melb. Punch 17 Aug 1905, 23 Jan 1913, 5 May 1921; SMH 31 July 1947; Martin & Wardle.

COOK, Robert CP HR VIC.

Farmer. B. 18 April 1868 Chiltern, Vic.; s. Henry, contractor, and Mary, née Wilkinson; m. 1894 Sarah Anne Weston; 2s. 3d. D. 21 May 1930 Melb., Vic. C. of E Ed. state schools; contractor for supply of timber to Chiltern mines for 15 years; dairy farmer; promoter and chmn dirs NE Co-op. Soc., Wangaratta; chmn Butter and Cheese Factories Assn of Vic.; connected with bacon and refrigerating cos; member exec. Council Chamber of Agric.; Oxley Shire Council 20 years, exec. Municipal Assn of Vic. 1913 awarded gold medal for work for Lib. party, but 1919 elected as farmers union candidate; 1928 failed to lodge his deposit in time and ALP candidate was elected unopposed.


WW 1922-28; Argus 22 May 1930.

COOKE, Joseph Alfred ALP SENATE WA

Railwayman. B. 1904 WA; s. of Charles John, draper; m. 1930 Monica Ann Mullany; 2s. 3d. Son-in-law of W.J. Mullany MLA (WA).


WW 1947-65; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.
COOKE, Samuel Winter

Grazier. B. 12 March 1847 near Harrow, Vic.; s. Cecil Pybus and Arbella, née Winter; m. (1) 1883 St Kilda, Alice Chambers; (2) Margaret Hawdon. D. 26 June 1929 Lond., Eng. C. of E.


MLC(Vic.) W. Province 1888-1901, resigned. Hon. min. 1893-94.

MHR Wannon 1901-13, retired; cont. Wannon 1910, Senate 1914. Member Select Cttee on Bonus for Manufacturers Bill and Roy. Com. on same 1903.

WW 1906-08; Argus 28 June 1929; Thomson & Serle; BR.

COON, Jabez

Boot merchant. B. 1869 Maldon, Vic.; s. John, mining mngr, and Eliza, née Bennett; m. 1892 Alicia Scott; Id. D. 18 April 1935 Melb. Protestant.

Ed. primary school; gold miner; to Melb. 1900, became boot merchant; at death bird dealer. 1902 winner ANA debating tournament; ald. Collingwood City Council from 1903, mayor 1910.

MHR Batman 1906-10, defeated.

WW 1908; Argus 26 March 1910; Age 20 April 1935.

COOPER, Sir Walter Jackson


WW 1935-71; FW; correspondence.

COPE, James Francis

Glassworker. B. 26 Nov 1907 Syd., NSW; s. E.; m. 1931 Myrtle Irene Hurst; 1 child. RC.


CORBETT, James

Farmer and grazier. B. 17 July 1906 Temora, NSW; s. Patrick, farmer and grazier, and Florence Evelyn, née Nash; m. 1935 Ethel Leahy; Is. RC.
CORBETT, James (contd)


MHR Maranoa 1969 - Member Joint Cttee on Public Wks from 1969 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie

ALP HR WA


Ed. Perth Boy's School; AIF 1915-17; clerk Lands Dept 1917-18; served in World War 11, then employed in Dept of Social Service, Perth.

MLA Yilgarn 1921-30, Yilgarn-Coolgardie 1930-33, defeated.

MHR Swan By 1918-19, defeated.

Melb. Punch 14 May 1921; WA 8 Aug 1950; Bolton & Mozley.

CORMACK, Sir Magnus Cameron

LIB. SENATE VIC.


WW 1959-71; FW; correspondence.

CORSER, Bernard Henry

CP HR Q.


WW 1933-65; CM 16 Dec 1967; Waterson.

CORSER, Edward Bernard Cresset

LIB.-NAT. HR Q.

Merchant. B. 1852 Upton Cresset near Birmingham, Eng.; s. Edward C., lawyer, and Charlotte, née Towell; m. 1877 Mary Stewart Brown; 5s. 1d. D. 31 July 1928 Maryborough, Q. Father of Bernard Henry MLA (Q.) and MHR. RC.
CORSER, Edward Bernard Cresset (contd)


MHR Wide Bay By 1915-28, died in office.

WW 1922-28; CM 1 Aug 1928; Waterson; BR.

COSTA, Dominic Eric ALP HR NSW

Public servant. B. 10 Dec 1900 Warialda, NSW; s. William Alexander, carpenter and manager of sawmill, and Sarah Anne O'Brien; m. 1924 Myra Purcell; 2d. RC.


WW 1950-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

COTTON, Robert Carrington LIB. SENATE NSW

Accountant, company director and farmer. B. 29 Nov 1915 Broken Hill, NSW; s. Hugh Leslie, merchant, and Muriel Florence, née Pearce; m. 1937 Eva E. Macdougall; 2s. C. of E.


WW 1955-71; SMH 12 Nov 1969; correspondence.

COURTENAY, Lionel Thomas UAP SENATE NSW

Business manager. B. 1879 Balmain, NSW; s. Lionel Lewis, engineer and Catherine, née Gleeson. D. 11 July 1935 Willoughby, NSW. RC.

Ed. Syd.; prominent in building and commerce; vice-chmn Builders Exchange; chmn Building Trades Rehabilitation Advisory Cttee. Ald. Mascot Council 10 years, Mosman 5½ years, City of Syd. 6 years; City Council nominee NSW Transport Trust; 13 years exec. member and one term pres. Local Govt Assn; 1919-20 commissioned by NSW govt to report on local govt administration in Britain, Canada and USA. Founding member and early treas. NRMA. Foundation member Nat. party 1917; NSW delegate to Melb. conference to found Aust. Nat. Fed. 1918; member UAP organising cttee and debating championship management cttee.

MLC (NSW) 1932-34, resigned.

Senator elected 1934, died before meeting of Senate; cont. E. Syd. By 1931.

UAP Review 21 Sept 1922, 26 July 1934; SMH 12 July 1931.
COURTICE, Benjamin

ALP  
SENATE  
Q.


WW 1938-62; CM 8 Jan 1972; Crisp & Bennett.

COURTNAY, Frank

ALP  
HR  
VIC.

Plumber and union official. B. 6 June 1903 Carlton, Vic.; s. Samuel, painter and union pres.; m.

Ed. Lee St State School; 5 years night school at Working Mens Coll.; in 1920s to SW Aust., founded SW Dairy Farmers Union; during depression worked in Nauru; returned Vic., settled Reservoir; 1938 organiser Plumbers Union, subsequently State then Fed. sec. of union and court advocate. Member Wages Bd, Registration and Examination Bd., Rehabilitation Training Bd, Apprenticeship Bd. Delegate to ILO 1954. MHR Darebin 1958-69, retired.

WW 1959-65; correspondence.

COUTTS, Wilfred Charles

ALP  
HR  
Q.

Salesman. B. 10 June 1908 Marburg, Q.; s. Wilfred James, shop assistant, and Mary Jane, née King; unmarried. Grandson of Robert King MLA (Q.). RC.


WW 1955-65; correspondence.

COX, Charles Frederick

NAT.  
SENATE  
NSW

Soldier. B. 2 May 1863 Carlingford, NSW; s. Frederick and Eliza; m. 1894 Minnie Elizabeth Gibbons; ld. D. 20 Nov 1944 Syd., NSW. C. of E.

Ed. Parramatta; 1891 joined NSW Lancers, commanded Queen's Jubilee detachment 1897 and S. African War 1899; commanded Imperial Mounted Rifles 1901-02, MID, 1914-18, commanded 6th Light Horse Regiment AIF Gallipoli and Sinai Peninsula, Major-Gen. 1921, retired 1923. CB 1902, CMG 1918. DSO.

Senator 1919-38, retired.

WW 1933-44; SMH 21 Nov 1944; BR.

CRAMER, Sir John Oscar

LIB.  
HR  
NSW

Estate agent and auctioneer. B. 18 Feb 1897 Quirindi, NSW; s. John Nicholas, farmer, and Emily Eleanor, née Cullen; m. 1921 Mary Earls; 2s. 2d. RC.
CRAMER, Sir John Oscar (contd)


CRAWFORD, Thomas William


WW 1922-46; Age 10 June 1948.

CREAN, Frank


WW 1947-71; FW; correspondence.

CREMEAN, John Lawrence


MLA (Vic.) Clifton Hill By 1945-49, resigned. MHR Hoddle 1949-55, defeated.

WW 1950-65; FW; correspondence.
CRITCHLEY, John Owen
ALP
SENATE
SA

Railwayman and clerk. B. 18 April 1892 Callington, SA; s. Patrick, labourer, and Julia, née Burns; m. 1919 Peterborough, SA, Alice Cave; d. 27 April 1964 SA. RC.

Ed. Gunbowie, Sunnybrae and Peterborough State Schools; railwayworker; member Vehicle Builders Union; later clerk in public service. 1st AIF; off. local branch RSL and member Bd of Management Soldiers Memorial Hosp. Peterborough. Member Peterborough Council four years.

MHA (SA) Burra Burra 1930-33, defeated.

WW 1947-62; Advertiser 28 April 1964; Playford; Crisp & Bennett.

CROFT, John William
ALP
SENATE
WA

Bootmaker and union official. B. 29 Jan 1870 Newcastle, NSW; s. James T., publican, and Annie, née Baysett; m. Emma; 2s. D. at sea c.1913. Protestant.


Senator 1903-10, retired.

WW 1906-08; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

CROSS, Manfred Douglas
ALP
HR
Q.

Public servant. B. 12 Aug 1929 Brisb., Q.; s. Manfred, public servant, and Mary Deerness, née McLennan; m. 1969 Barbara Rankin; ls.1d. C. of E.


MHR Brisb. 1961 -

WW 1971, correspondence.

CROUCH, Richard Armstrong
PROT.-ALP
HR
VIC.


MHR Corio 1901-10 (Prot.), defeated; Corangamite 1929-31 (ALP), defeated; cont. several state seats, Henty 1914 (as Ind), Corangamite 1922, 1928 (as ALP).

WW 1906-38; Melb. Punch 4 Oct 1906; Geelong Advertiser 9 April 1949; Crisp & Bennett.
CRUICKSHANK, George Alexander

Grazier. B. 1853 near Dubbo, NSW; s. George Alexander, pioneer pastoralist, and Mary Jane, née Ring; m. Miss Clarke. D. 12 April 1904 Bowral, NSW. C. of E.

Ed. Collegiate School Bathurst; entered Commercial Bank, but after short period took over father's properties which he eventually sold; travelled in Europe, Africa, India and America; returned NSW 1878; purchased Byron estate in Inverell dist.; also owned Moonee Plains station and had large interests in other concerns.

MLA (NSW) Inverell 1889-98, retired; cont. Inverell.

MHR Gwydir 1901-03, retired.

WW 1906; SMH 13 April 1904; Martin & Wardle; BR.

CULLEY, Charles Ernest

Miner and union official. B. 16 April 1877 Broadmarch, Tas.; s. James; m. 1906 Marie Pope; 4s. D. 10 June 1949 Hobart. C. of E.

Ed. primary school; attached to racing stable; later miner at Broken Hill and Beaconsfield; building industry employee; off. Building Labourers Union; pres. THC associated with confectionery, clothing and liquor trades employees organisations; sec. several unions; Aust. representative at ILO Conferences. Pres. Tas. ALP 1944-47.


WW 1941-47; Mercury 11 June 1949.

CULPIN, Millice

Medical practitioner. B. 1 Dec 1846 Buntingford, Hertfordshire, Eng.; s. Millice, tanner, and Sarah, née Barrett; m. 1869 Eng. Hannah Louise Munsey; 2s. 4d. D. 1 Sept 1941, Q. Rationalist.

Ed. Alleynes Grammar School Eng.; studied medicine Univ. of Edinburgh, qualified 1882; arr. Q. 1891, practised medicine at Taringa; retired 1920. Active Rationalist Soc. of Q.

MHR Brisb. 1903-06, defeated; cont. Oxley (Q.) 1908.

WW 1906; CM 2 Sept 1941.

CUNNINGHAM, James

Miner and farmer. B. 1879 WA; s. James and Catherine, née Herran; m. Alice; 2s. 1d. D. 4 July 1943 Albury, NSW. RC.

Ed. primary school; from 1899 goldminer at Norseman and from 1905 at Boulder; 1914-16 sec. Kalgoorlie-Boulder branch Fed. Miners Union (later AWU). After state parl took up farming at Mullewa.

MLC (WA) N.E. Province 1916-22, retired; MLA Kalgoorlie 1923-36, retired. Hon. min. 1924-27; Min. for Goldfields, Agric. and Water Supplies 1927-30.


WW 1933-41; WA 5 July 1943; Bolton & Mozley.

CUNNINGHAM, Lucien Lawrence

Farmer and union organiser. B. 1889 Inverell, NSW; s. Eugene, shearer, and Mary, née Edgeworth; m. Catherine Crosby; 2s. D. 23 March 1948 Randwick, NSW. RC.
CUNNINGHAM, Lucien Lawrence (contd)


CURTIN, Daniel James ALP HR NSW

Boilermaker. B. 4 Feb 1898 Redfern, NSW; s. Aeneas B., bootmaker, and Margaret, née Cavanagh; m. (1) 1922 Alice Jones; Id.; (2) 1952 Ruby Edmonds. RC.


CURTIN, John ALP HR WA


CUSACK, John Joseph ALP HR NSW

Coachbuilder. B. 1867 Yass, NSW; s. Michael, farmer and Bridget, née Kenny; m. Minnie Therese Cassidy; 2s. Id. D. 8 Sept 1956 Canberra, ACT. RC.


DALY, Frederick Michael ALP HR NSW

Public servant. B. 13 June 1913 Currabubula, NSW; s. M.J.; m. 1937 Teresa Armstrong; Is. Id. RC.
DALY, Frederick Michael (contd)

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Waverley; employed in motor firm as a messenger, then a clerk, then in accountancy branch, Dept of Navy, Garden Is. Syd. Member Management Cttee. Clerks Union; pres. Waverley State Electoral Council ALP.
WW 1944-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

DALY, John Joseph

Lawyer. B. 10 Nov 1891 Thebarton, SA; s. John, carpenter, and Margaret, née Hayes; m. 1918 Adel. Eva Baird; 2s. 3d. D. 13 April 1942 Adel. RC.
WW 1933-35;Advertiser 14 April 1942; Crisp & Bennett.

DANKEL, George

Butcher. B 6 March 1864 Brunswick, Germany; s. Caspar; m. 1886 Mannum, SA, Amelia Curdine; 5s. Id. D. 31 May 1926 Kensington, SA.
Ed. Germany, primary school; arr. NSW 1879 to escape military conscription; then SA butcher at Kensington. Member Norwood Council 1895-1906. After parl beet sugar grower. Left ALP over conscription.
MHA (SA) Torrens 1905-12, defeated; cont. Torrens 1902.
MHR Boothby 1913-17, retired.
Advertiser 7 Aug 1914, 1 June 1926; Playford; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

DARCEY, Richard

Jeweller. B. 1871 Launceston, Tas.; m.; 3s. 2d. D. 26 July 1944 Tas. RC.
Ed. primary school; at 18 apprenticed to jewellery firm of F&W Stewart; conducted own business in Hobart many years; fed. pres. Retail Jewellers Assn; prominent in social work; pres. St Vincent de Paul Soc. Hosp.; member Hibernian A'asian Catholic Benefit Soc.; represented RC community on United Social Services Cttee. Member Hobart Chamber of Commerce and Economic Soc. of Tas.; life member Tas. Amateur Athletic Assn.
Senator 1938-44, defeated; cont. Denison 1934.
WW 1933-44; Mercury 26 July 1944; Crisp & Bennett.

DAVIDSON, Sir Charles William

DAVIDSON, Sir Charles William (contd)


WW 1947-71; FW; correspondence.

DAVIDSON, Gordon Sinclair


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

DAVIES, Ronald

Teacher. B. 25 July 1919 La Trobe, Tas.; s. W.S.; m. 1942 Jennie Davies; Is. Id. Protestant.


MHR Braddon 1958 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1967-69.

WW 1959-71.

DAVIES, William

Miner. B. 1884 S. Wales; s. William and Mary, née Williams; m.; Is. Id. D. 17 Feb 1956 Wollongong, NSW. Meth.


MHR Cunningham 1949-56, died in office.

WW 1935-55; SMH, Illawarra Mercury 18 Feb. 1956; Crisp & Bennett; FW.
DAVIS, Francis John
LIB. HR VICT.
Meat industry executive. B. 13 April 1900 Melb., Vic.; s. Albert H., shearer, and Caroline, née Billing; m. 1933 Thelma Cox.
WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

DAWSON, Anderson
ALP SENATE Q.
Journalist and union organiser. B. 16 July 1863 Rockhampton, Q.; s. Anderson, miner, and Jean, née Smith; m. 1887 Caroline Quin; 2s.2d. D. 20 July 1910 Brisb. C. of E.
Ed. Gympie State School; began legal studies, ill health prevented him continuing; miner Charters Towers; 1882 battery amalgamator; 1885 Kimberley rush WA; returned Charters Towers; pres. Miners Union 1891; chmn Charters Towers strike cttee; pres. Republican Assn; editor Charters Towers Eagle 1893-1900; member Q. central political exec. ALP 1895-96; employed Immigration Dept Brisb.
Senator 1901-06, defeated. Min. for Defence 1904.
WW 1906; Melb. Punch 7 July 1904; Argus 21 July 1910; Waterson; P to P; BR.

DEAKIN, Alfred
PROT.-LIB. HR VICT.
Ed. C. of E. Grammar School Melb. and Univ. of Melb.; admitted Bar 1877; wrote for Age and Leader 1878-83; life member Prahran branch ANA; prominent Spiritualists Assn. Delegate to Colonial Conference Lond. 1887 and to Fed. Conventions; Aust. representative Imperial Conference 1907; pres. Com. to Panama-Pacific International Exhibition 1915; chmn Roy. Com. on Food Supplies and Trades and Industries during war 1914.
MHR Ballarat 1901-13, retired. Attorney-Gen. 1901-03, Prime Min. and Min. for External Affairs 1903-04, 1905-08; Prime Min. 1909-10; Leader of Opp. 1908-09, 1910-13.

DEAN, Roger Levinge
LIB. HR NSW
Business executive. B. 10 Dec 1913 Syd., NSW; s. Charles, grazier and co. dir., and Freda Mary, née Levinge; m. 1950 Ann Manning; 1s.1d. C. of E.
DEAN, Roger Levinge (contd)


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

DEDMAN, John Johnstone

ALP HR VIC.

Farmer. B. 2 June 1896 Newton-Stewart, Scot.; s. James, schoolteacher; m. 1925 Jessie McEwen; ls. 2d. Presb.

Ed. Scot., Univ. of Edinburgh,Melb., ANU; commenced studying engineering at Edinburgh, but enlisted British Army, served in Gallipoli and France, 1915-17, transferred to Indian Army, Capt. Fought on NW Frontier 1919, Iraq 1920. Arr. Aust. 1922, small dairy farmer, Launching Place. Member AUW. Left farm during depression, joined staff of Vic. Forestry Com., studied Univ. of Melb. At one time member of CP; elder Presb. Church. After parlt studied ANU, BA.

MHR Corio By 1940 - . Min. for War Organisation of Industry 1941-45, in charge of CSIRO 1941-49, for Post-War Reconstruction 1945-49, for Trade and Customs 1946, for Aircraft Production and for Munitions 1946, for Defence 1946-49.

WW 1941-71; Age, Canberra Times 23 Nov 1973; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

DEIN, Adam Kemball

UAP HR NSW

Teacher. B. 1889 Orange, NSW; s. Adam and Elizabeth Ann, née Brook; m. 1913 Emily Jane Colbert; ls. 3d. D. 9 May 1969 Manly.

Ed. Shadforth Public School; after some time as goldminer and farmer, schoolteacher at Dulwich Hill Public School; active in Nat. party from 1924, pres. Dulwich Hill branch 1926-31.

MHR Lang 1931-34, retired; Senator 1934-41, defeated; cont. Lang 1929, Senate 1943, Govt Whip 1938-41.

WW 1933-41; SMH 4 Sept 1934, 13 May 1969.

DE LARGIE, Hugh

ALP-NAT. SENATE WA


WW 1906-22; WA 13 May 1947; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

DENNIS, Samuel

UAP HR VIC.

DENNIS, Samuel (contd)

Ed. Northcote State School; contractor and later co. dir.; member Northcote City Council 36 years, mayor three times; member and vice-chmn Metropolitan Bd of Wks. Trustee Northcote Meth. Church; off. Masonic Lodges, Temperance organisations, Ind. Order of Rechabites and local sports clubs. MHR Batman 1931-34, defeated; cont. Batman 1925.

WW 1933-44; Age 1 Dec 1931; Argus 30 Jan 1945.

DEVINE, Leonard Thomas

ALP HR NSW


WW 1965-68; correspondence.

DEVITT, Donald Michael

ALP SENATE TAS.

Council clerk. B. 11 July 1921 Launceston, Tas.; s. W.F.; m. 1947 Dorothy E. Malley; 2d. RC.


WW 1965-71.

DEVLIN, John Joseph

ALP SENATE VIC.

Farmer. B. 6 June 1900 Violet Town, Vic.; s. John, farmer, and Bodelia, née Fitzgerald; m. 1934 Preston, Jane Dixon; 3d. D. 26 May 1957 Violet Town. RC.

Ed. Tamleigh State School; member Violet Town Shire Council 1927-57, pres. three times; member Public Health Com. of Vic. as representative of country shires. Prominent in rifle-shooting, but rejected for military service. Member state exec. ALP twenty years, pres. 1937-38.

Senator 1946-57, died in office; cont. Benalla (Vic.) 1939 and Indi 1940.

WW 1947-55; Age 27 May 1957.

DITIMER, Felix Cyril Sigismund

ALP SENATE Q.

Medical practitioner. B. 27 June 1904 Dugandan, Q.; s. G.; m. Elizabeth Crow; 2s. 4d.


WW 1950-71; Lack.
DOBIE, James Donald Mathieson  
Presb.  
Gunner in volunteer CMF two years. Member NSW Exec. Lib. party and pres. Cook Fed.  
Electorate Conference, treas. Boys Scouts Assn St George area; patron many local sporting charitable and voluntary organisations.  
WW 1971; correspondence.  

DOBSON, Henry  
Lawyer. B. 24 Dec 1841 Hobart, Tas.; s. John, lawyer; m. 1868 Melb., Vic. Emily Lempriere. Half-brother of Sir Lambert and Alfred Dobson, both MHA (Tas.).  
C. of E.  
Ed. Hutchins School Hobart; worked 3 years with S. Moses & Co. merchants; called to Tas. Bar 1864; notary public; partner Dobson, Mitchell & Allport. Philanthropist; estd camp for unemployed; founded Working Mens Club. Chmn Nat.Parks Bd; pres. Tourist Assn; founded Govt Tourist Bureau; supported Regatta Assn and numerous sporting clubs.  
Major shareholder in tourist hotel at Springs on Mt Wellington. Member Fed. Convention 1897-98.  
MHA (Tas.) Brighton 1891-1900; Leader of Opp. 1891-92; Premier 1892-94.  
Senator 1901-10, defeated. Chmn Cttees 1908-09.  
WW 1906-14; Mercury 11 Oct 1918; Green; BR.  

DOOLEY, John Braidwood  
RC.  
Ed. Wagga Wagga Public School; worked as shearer and miner and as foreman in charge of wks for Murrumbidgee Irrigation Com. and NSW Dept of Public Wks. Organiser of Rural Workers Union and then of Railway Workers Union which amalgamated with AWU; many positions in AWU, pres. eight years, representative on Wages Bd; hon. sec. Tramway branch of Railway Workers and Gen. Labourers Assn. Off. ALP branches at Lambton (Newcastle) and Burrinjuck and member NSW Exec.  
WW 1935-59; LD 26 Nov 1924; Crisp & Bennett.  

DOWNER, Sir Alexander Russell  
Lawyer and farmer. B. 7 April 1910; s. Sir John, lawyer, MHA, MLC (SA) and Senator, and Una, née Russell; m. 1925 Mary I. Gosse; Is. 3d. Nephew of Henry Edward Downer MHA (SA).  
WW 1947-71; FW.
DOWNER, Sir John William  

Lawyer. B. 5 July 1844 Adel., SA; s. Henry; m. (1) Elizabeth Henderson; 2s.;  
(2) Una Russell; Is. D. 2 Aug 1915 Adel. Brother of Henry Edward MHA (SA) and father  
of Sir Alexander MHR.  

Ed. St Peter's Coll., called to Bar 1867, QC 1878; partner in legal firm with  
brother H.E., became a leading barrister in Adel. Strong federalist, member of Conventions of 1883, 1897. KCMG 1887.  


Senator 1901-03, retired.  

WW 1906-14; Advertiser 3 Aug 1915; Combe.

DRAKE, James George  

Journalist and lawyer. B. 26 April 1850 Lond.; s. Edward; m. 1897 Mary Street;  
ls. 3d. D. 1 Aug 1941 Brisb., Q.  

Ed. King's Coll. School; clerk, merchant house; arr. Aust. 1873, Q. 1874, store- 
keeper's clerk Toowoomba; journalist Bundaberg Star, Northern Argus, Telegraph, Argus  
(Melb.), Courier (Brisb.); 1876 Hansard staff; 1882 barrister; 1910 Crown prosecutor,  

1907. PMG, sec. Public instruction and gov representative in LC 1899-1901. Leader  

Senator 1901-06, retired. PMG 1901-03. Min. for Defence 1903; Attorney-Gen.  

WW 1906-35; CM 2 Aug 1941; Waterson; BR.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Edmund Alfred  

Lawyer. B. 21 Feb 1884 Brusselton, WA; s. Frederick Slade, surveyor-gen. for  
WA, and Grace Vernon, née Russell; m. 1912 Hawthorn, Vic., Constance Andrews, ls. 2d.  
D. 1 June 1949 Benalla, Vic. Relative of Senator Thomas Charles Drake-Brockman and  
of W.L. Brockman, E.R. Brockman, H.B. Brockman and W.G. Brockman, all MLC (WA) and  
E.V. Brockman MLA (WA).  

Ed. C. of E. Grammar School Guildford, barrister admitted WA Bar 1909; served  
18 months in Indian army on exchange; 1914 Major AIF, CMG 1915, DSO 1917, Brevet Col.  
1918; MID; in second world war commanded 3rd Aust. Division, Major-gen. 1939-42.  
1909-20 partner in Henry & Brockman Perth, 1920 admitted to High Court and Vic.  
Supreme Court, practised Melb. Aust. delegate to L. of N. 1925. Pres. Central  
Arbitration Court from 1927, Chief Justice from 1947, chmn Central Coal Reference  
Bd. Dir. Cwealth Life Assurance Soc. Ltd.  


WW 1927-47; Age 2 June 1949; Argus 3 June 1949.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Thomas Charles  

Farmer and grazier. B. 15 May 1919 Toodyay, WA; s. R.J. and Rose Ita, née  
Marrinan; m. 1942 Edith Sykes; ls. 4d. Relative of F.A. Drake-Brockman, Senator,  
of W.L. Brockman, E.R. Brockman, H.B. Brockman, W.G. Brockman, all MLC (WA) and E.V.  
Brockman MLA (WA).  

RC.
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Thomas Charles (contd)


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

DRAKEFORD, Arthur Samuel


Ed. primary school; worked as cleaner Vic. railways; became enginedriver; state and fed. sec. AFULE, fed. pres. 1929-49. Member state exec. ALP, pres. ten years. Aust. delegate to and pres. of First Assembly of International Civil Aviation Organisation, Montreal 1947. Delegate to a number of international air conferences while Min.

MLA (Vic.) Essendon 1927-32, defeated.

MHR Maribyrnong 1934-55, defeated. Min. for Air and Civil Aviation 1941-49, for the Navy 1946.

WW 1941-55; Age 10 June 1957; FW; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

DRUMMOND, David Henry

Farmer and grazier. B. 11 Feb 1890 Lewisham, NSW; s. Morris Cook and Catherine, nee McMillan; m. (1) 1913 Pearl Goode; 4d.; (2) 1959 A. Laing. D. 13 June 1965 Armidale, NSW. Meth.


WW 1927-62; SMH 14 June 1965; FW.

DRURY, Arnold Joseph

Manufacturing grocer. B. 23 July 1912 Adel., SA; s. William, builder's labourer, and Mary, nee Green; m. 1938 Mona K. Elliott; Is. RC.

Ed. Dominican Convent, Adel.; worked as manufacturing grocer for 33 years in employ of Julius Cohn & Co. AIF 1942-45. Exec. member of Manufacturing Grocers Union; member SA Exec. ALP. Member RSL and RSL Hosp. Cttee.

Senator 1959 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1967-72.

WW 1971; correspondence.
DRURY, Edward Nigel

Accountant and secretary. B. 15 May 1911 Clifton, Q; s. Noel Harnage, solicitor, and Doris Louise Cardew, née Simpson; m. 1949 Valerie Thomas; 2s. Relative of Grosvenor Arundell Francis MHR.


MHR Ryan 1949 -

DUNCAN, Walter Leslie


WW 1927-35; BR.

DUNCAN-HUGHES, John Grant


MHR Boothby 1922-28, defeated; Wakefield 1940-43, defeated. Senator 1931-38, retired.

WW 1922-55; Advertiser 15 Aug 1962; BR.

DUNN, James Patrick (Digger)

Enginedriver. B. 1888 Liverpool, Eng.; s. Thomas and Margaret, née Kavanaga. D. 22 Nov 1945 Warringah, NSW. RC.

Arr. Q. 1903; worked as miner and shearer; prominent in eight-hour day and White Aust. agitation, member AMU, active in Q. sugar strike 1901; to NZ 1909; after return to Aust. publican on N. coast NSW for 18 months, then employee Cockatoo Is. Dockyard Synd. Vice-pres. Iron Trades Federation from 1913 and member Trades and Lab. Council. AIF 1915-19; Patron NSW Retired Soldiers and Sailors Lab. Club. Member NSW Exec. ALP 1921; expelled from ALP 1943 when stood as Ind.


WW 1933-38; SMH 22 Nov 1925; Crisp & Bennett.
DURACK, Peter Drew

Lawyer. B. 20 Oct 1926 Perth, WA; s. John William, lawyer, and Pleasance, née Rowe; m. 1953 Isabelle Arnott Milne; Is. 1d. RC.


MLA (WA) Perth 1965-68, defeated.

Senator 1971 –

WW 1971.

DUTHIE, Gilbert William Arthur

Clergyman. B. 21 May 1912 Nhill, Vic.; s. William Henry, wheat farmer, and Ivy Emily, née Deprose; m. 1941 Jeanette Blake; 3 children. Meth.

Ed. Lorquon State School Nhill, Horsham and Ballarat High Schools and Univ. of Melb. After several years farming and short period as schoolteacher and columnist for Vic. country newspapers, studied for Meth. ministry and entered Queens Coll. Univ. of Melb. in 1934; stationed at King Is. 1938, Murrumbeena 1940, Vic. 1941-44 and La Trobe, Tas. 1944-46. Joined ALP 1940, sec. two local branches. Member Tas. exec. 1948-49, fed. exec. 1951-55. Sec. Parl Christian Fellowship. Patron many sporting clubs.


WW 1971; FW; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

EARLE, John

Blacksmith and miner. B. 15 Nov 1865 Bridgewater, Tas.; s. Charles, farmer; m. Susanna Blackmore. D. 6 Feb 1932 Kettering, Tas.

Ed. state primary school; worked on father’s farm till 17; then to Hobart, apprentice blacksmith with engineering firm; attended classes Hobart Tech. School and Mechanics Institute; worked in Hobart as journeymen, joined Tas. Political Asan; took part in organisation of craft unions; 1891 to Mathinna goldfields working as blacksmith; till 1901 worked on almost every mining field in Tas.; early leader of unionism of W. coast; founder Workers Political League at Zeehan; pres. of Lab. Convention Hobart 1903; chmn dirs Lab. paper, Daily Post; left ALP over conscription.


WW 1913-22; Melb. Punch 22 March 1917; Mercury 7 Feb 1932; Green.

EDMONDS, William Frederick


Ed. state schools, Queenstown and Kuridala; worked in copper industry and on railways; then sugar industry Herbert R. dist. as canecutter and millworker; AWU organiser 1939, Townsville 1943, N. Dist. sec., Q. pres. 1945-46. Member Q. Exec. ALP.


WW 1944-65; CM 27 Nov 1968; FW; Crisp & Bennett.
EDWARDS, George Bertrand

Journalist. B. 30 Jan 1855 Hobart, Tas.; s. Richard, journalist, and Annie, née Stanfield; m. May Peacock. D. 4 Feb 1911 Turramurra, NSW. C. of E.

Ed. Christ Coll. Hobart; 14 years a journalist; editor Tasmanian Mail two years; 1890 mngr Melb. Peacock Jam Factory, father-in-law a pioneer in fruit export trade, dir. of Peacock Jam Co. Ltd Syd., H. Jones & Co. Ltd Hobart and A'asian Jam Co. Melb.; bought Syd. branch and 1907 retired from politics because of ill-health and business interests. 1910 retired from business and re-entered politics.

MHR S. Syd. 1901-06, retired; N. Syd. 1910-11, died in office.

Chmn Select Cttee on Decimal Coinage 1901, member Roy. Com. on Navigation Bill 1906.

WW 1906; Age, SMH, 6 Feb 1911; BR.

EDWARDS, Richard


Ed. Wales; arr. Vic. 1862, attracted to goldfields; then to NZ, but returned to Vic. 1867; various positions; to Brisb. 1869 opened drapery shop, in partnership with James Chapman expanded this business as Edwards & Chapman. Also acquired interests in sugar industry and large shareholding in Telegraph Newspaper Co. of which dir. 30 years. Active public, social and philanthropic affairs; strong advocate of "White Australia".

MHR Oxley 1901-13, retired.

WW 1906-08; CM 9 March 1901, 30 Oct 1915; BR.

EGGINS, Eldred James


MLC (NSW) Oct-Nov 1949, resigned.

MHR Lyne 1949-52, died in office; cont. Richmond 1934.

WW 1941-50; SMH 29 Jan 1952; FW; Ellis.

Einfeld, Sydney David

Manager. B. 17 June 1909 Syd., NSW; s. Rev. Marcus and Deborah, née Gabel; m. 1934 Billie Appelbloom; Is. 1d. Jewish.

EINFELD, Sydney David (contd)


ELDRIDGE, John Chambers

Public servant and union official. B. 1872 India; s. John Charles and Caroline. D. 17 April 1954 Rockdale, NSW.

Ed. Cootamundra and Marrickville Public Schools, Fort St High School, Univ. of Syd., BEc. and Univ. of Lond. where studied Social Services and Administration; employed in NSW Dept. of Lab. & Industry. 1914-18 AIF, active RSL; senior vice-pres. Aust. Clerical Assn; active in Lab. Council; lecturer and pamphleteer; pioneer of ALP speakers class; chmn Economic Com. of Lab. Research & Information Bureau; ALP radio (2KY) campaign dir.; founder and dir. of Social Science Series of Aust.; author many publications; member Anthropological Soc. of NSW. After parlt one of first Cwleah inspections appointed by Arbitration Court to police awards.

MHR Martin 1929-31, defeated; cont. Senate 1925; Barton 1931, 1934.

SMH 14 Oct 1929; Century 7 May 1954; Crisp & Bennett.

ELLIOTT, Harold Edward


Ed. state school, Ballarat Coll. and Univ. of Melb., BA, LLM; called to Bar 1906; partner in Lynch, Macdonald & Elliott; founded firm H.E. Elliott & Co., notaries and solicitors, solicitors to City of Melb. from 1919; pres. Law Institute of Vic. 1927-28; dir. Nat. Trustees, Executors & Agency Co. Ltd. Served S. African War 1900-02, DCM, Queens Medal; 1914-19 AIF, Brevet-Col. 1917, Order of St Annes of Russia with Swords 1916, DSO 1917, ADC to Governor-gen. 1923, CMG 1926.


WW 1922-27; Argus 29 Oct 1919, 24 March 1931; BR.

ELLIOTT, Robert Charles Dunlop


WW 1935-50; Melb. Punch 18 Nov 1928; Argus 7 March 1950.
ENDERBY, Keppel Earl

ALP HR ACT

Lawyer. B. 25 June 1926 Dubbo, NSW; s. Alfred Charles, shopkeeper, and Daisy Kathleen, née Furney; m. 1964 Dorothy Leaper; Is. Id.


MHR ACT By 1970 - Member Joint Cttee on ACT 1970-72.

WW 1971; correspondence.

ENGLAND, John Armstrong

CP HR NSW

Farmer and grazier. B. 12 Oct 1911 Syd., NSW; s. Sidney Willis, timber merchant, and Jane McLelland, née Fisher; m. 1939 Polly Wheatley; 3s. Id. C. of E.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

ERWIN, George Dudley

LIB. HR VIC.

Electrical engineer and farmer. B. 20 Aug 1917 Winchelsea, Vic.; s. Herbert E., grazier, and Alfreda Mary Elizabeth, née Blake; m. (1) Is. Id.; (2) 1962, Virginia Joan Eagan. C. of E.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

EVATT, Herbert Vere

ALP HR NSW


MLA (NSW) Balmain 1925-30, retired. ALP to 1927 then Ind. Lab.


EVERINGHAM, Douglas Nixon
ALP HR Q.
Medical practitioner. B. 25 June 1923 Wauchope, NSW; s. Herman Clifford, auto mechanic and factory foreman, and Hilda Mary, née Andrews; m. 1948 Beverley Withers; 2s. 2d.
MHR Capricornia By 1967 -
WW 1971; correspondence.

EWERT, Keith Walter Wilson
ALP HR VIC.
Accountant. B. c1917.
Frankston Standard 17 Sept 1952.

EWING, Norman Kirkwood
FT SENATE WA
Ed. Illawarra Coll. Mittagong and Univ. of Syd.; 1894 admitted as solicitor, practise Murwillumbah 1894-95; to WA, called to Bar 1896, cont. Mayoralty of Perth 1902. Moved to Tas. to practise 1903, KC 1915. Appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Tas. 1915; on Roy.Coms 1919 to inquire into NT Administration, 1920 on TWW case of imprisoned watersiders; 1923-24 Lieut. Governor of Tas.
Senator 1901-03, resigned.
WW 1906-28; Mercury 20 July 1928; Bolton & Mozley.

EWING, Sir Thomas Thomson
PROT. HR NSW
Good education; licensed surveyor, joined Lands Dept, staff surveyor to State of NSW; worked on New Eng. Tablelands and on Clarence and Richmond R.; selected land at Bald Hill. Co-author with T.A. Coghlan of Progress of Australia During the 19th Century, 1903. Retired public life 1910, managed his property, Bexhill on Richmond R. KCMG 1908.
MLA(NSW) The Richmond 1885-94; Lismore 1894-1901, retired.
WW 1906-08; SMH 16 Sept 1920; Martin & Wardle.
FADDEN, Sir Arthur William  

Accountant. B. 13 April 1895 Ingham, Q.; s. Richard John, police off., and Annie, née Moorehead; m. 1916 Mackay, Irma Thornber; 2s. 2d. Presb.

Ed. Walkerston St School, Mackay, later qualified accountancy; to work at early age to support family after death of parents; weightbridge clerk Pleystowe Mill office; asst town clerk and town clerk Mackay City; estd own business as chartered accountant Brish. and Townsville which became one of largest firms in Q. Ald. Townsville City Council. Member exec. 0. CP and ANA. Represented Aust. at meetings of International Bank, IMF and numerous Cwealth and International Conferences. KCML 1951, GCMG 1958.

MLA (Q) Kennedy 1932-35, defeated. 


WW 1938-71; FW; BR; A.W. Fadden: They Called Me Artie, 1969.

FAILES, Lawrence John  

Farmer and grazier. B. 16 Oct 1899 Coonabarabran, NSW; s. Frederick George, medical practitioner, and Frances Mary, née Ward; m. 1924 Marie P. Woodhill; 2s. 2d. Protestant.

Ed. local public school, Hawkesbury Agric. Coll., Diploma Agric.; began farming as share farmer Binnaway 1919; later bought own property at Bugaldie; principal of electrical and farm supply business at Coonabarabran. RAAF 1942-45, Squadron Leader. Life member Coonabarabran Pastoral & Agric. Assn, pres. 1934-39; member Coonabarabran Land Bd; pres. Shire War Memorial; active in F&SA, Graziers Assn, RSL, Rifle Club, vice-pres. Rifle Assn NSW.

MHR Lawson 1949-69, retired.

WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

FAIRBAIRN, David Eric  

Farmer and grazier. B. 3 March 1917 Claygate Surrey, Eng.; s. Clive Prell, grazier, and Marjory Rose, née Jowett; m. 1945 Ruth Robertson; 3d. Grandson of Edmund Jowett MHR and of Sir George Fairbairn, Senator and MHR and nephew of James Valentine Fairbairn MHR. C. of E.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

FAIRBAIRN, Sir George  


Ed. Geelong Grammar School and Jesus Coll. Cambridge; mngr father's properties Peak Downs and Barcaldine in Central Q. 7 years; member Melb. financial firm of Sloane & Co.; 1886 managed Union Mortgage Co., 1890 agric. property at Lara; pioneer
FAIRBAIRN, Sir George (contd)

of frozen meat industry, dir. Dalgety & Co. Ltd, Fairbairn Pastoral Co. of Aust., AMP
Soc., etc. For 40 years dir. Union Trustee Co. of Aust., 33 years chmn British & Foreign
Marine Insurance Co. Member of Edward Wilson (The Argus) Trust; 1936-37 dir. The Argus
 Employers of Aust., pres. Alfred Hosp.; keen interest in Big Brother Movement. 1924-27
MLA (Vic.) Toorak By 1903-06, resigned.
MHR Fawkner 1906-13, defeated. Senator 1917-22, retired. Member Joint Cttee of
Public Accounts 1917-18.

WW 1908-38; Melb. Punch 18 Jan 1911; Argus 25 Oct 1943; BR.

FAIRBAIRN, James Valentine UAP HR VIC.

Grazier. B. 28 July 1897 Eng.; s. Charles, grazier; m. 1923 Peggy Forrester; ls.1d.
D. 13 Aug 1940 Canberra, ACT (in air crash). Nephew of Sir George Fairbairn MHR and
Senator, and uncle of David Fairbairn MHR and

Ed. Geelong Grammar School and Jesus Coll. Cambridge. Roy. Flying Corps 1916-19,
wounded; POW 1917. Returned Aust. 1919, grazier, Peak Downs Station, Q.; 1924 acquired
School Council; member Ballarat Diocesan Council. Dir. Commercial Banking Co. of Syd.
and Union Trustee Co. of Aust. Ltd. Airport at Canberra named after him.
MLA (Vic.) Warrnambool 1932-33, resigned.
MHR Flinders By 1933-40, died in office. Hon. min. 1939, vice-pres. Exec. Council,
Min. for Air and for Civil Aviation 1940.

WW 1935-38; Age 14 Aug 1940; BR.

FAIRHALL, Sir Allen LIB. HR NSW

Engineer and farmer. B. 24 Nov 1909 Morpeth, NSW; s. Charles, plasterer, and Maud,
née Parker; m. 1936 Monica Clelland Ballantyne; ls.

Ed. E. Maitland High School; completed apprenticeship as electrical engineer 1929;
founded Broadcasting Station ZKO 1930; managing dir. Newcastle Broadcasting Co. Pty Ltd;
supervising engineer Radio and Signals Section, Ministry of Munitions 1942-45, in charge
of all NSW production, radio signals and radar equipment for armed forces, serving in hon.
and Electronics Engineers, propr Monalco Industries, dir. Gen. Refractories Ltd from 1969,
Clyde Industries, Thiess Holdings and Ampol since 1970.
MHR Paterson 1949-69, retired; cont. Newcastle 1946. Min. for Supply 1961-66, for

WW 1947-71; FW; correspondence.

FALKINDER, Charles William Jackson LIB. HR TAS.

Business executive. B. 29 Aug 1921 Hobart, Tas.; s. J.S.; m. 1944 Dulcie P. Day;
ls.1d.

Ed. Hobart High School; RAAF 1940-45, Flight-Lieut, DSO, DFC; appointed State
Commander Air Training Corps 1950 with rank of Wing Commander, Cadet Forces Medal 1963.
Business Exec. with British Tobacco (Aust.) Co. Ltd. Member State Exec. Lib. Party
1960.
MHR Franklin 1946-66, retired. Parlt under-sec. for Commerce & Agric. 1950-52;
member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1964-66.

WW 1947-71; FW; West.
FALKINER, Franc Brereton Sadlier

Grazier. B. 1867 Ararat, Vic.; s. Frank, grazier, and Elizabeth Emily, née Bazley; m. 1902 Melb., Elizabeth Ethel Howatt; 2s. 2d. D. 30 Oct 1929 Queanbeyan, NSW. C. of E.

Ed. C. of E. Grammar School, Geelong; began pastoral career at 17; helped father build up Boonoke Merino Stud and firm F.S. Falkiner & Sons Ltd of which he was later managing dir.; at 18 mngr Moonbrae Station, 1923-47 mngr father's new property at Tocumwal, NSW; owner Haddon Rig Merino Stud and "Foxlow" estate Bungendore. Dir. Bank of NSW, Commercial Assurance Co. and Pitt Son & Badgery. Member Cobargo Shire Council. Pres. NSW Sheepbreeders Assn; pres. and vice-pres. S. Riverina Graziers Assn; growers representative on original Central Wool Cttee. Dir./founder NSW Stud Merino Stock Register.

MHR Riverina 1913-14; Hume 1917-19, retired; cont. Senate 1919.

WW 1922-28; Melb. Punch 15 Jan 1914; SMH 31 Oct 1929; BR.

FALSTEIN, Sydney Max

Lawyer. B. 30 May 1914 Coffs Harbour, NSW; s. Abram Max and Rosa, née Goldman; m. Ila; 5s. D. 18 May 1967 Concord, NSW. Jewish.

Ed. Syd. High and Syd. Grammar Schools and Univ. of Syd., BA, LLB; barrister.

RAAF 1942-45, Flying off.

MHR Watson 1940-49, defeated (as Ind.).

WW 1941-47; SMH 19 May 1967; Crisp & Bennett.

FENTON, James Edward

Printer, journalist and traveller. B. 1864 Natte Yallock, Vic.; s. John Philip, farmer, and Catherine, née Taylor; m. 1887 Elizabeth Jane Harvey; 1s. 2d. D. 2 Dec 1950 Frankston. Meth.

Ed. public schools; for seven years apprenticed printer with Avoca Daily Mail; employed John Sands Pty Ltd Syd. then Vic. Govt Printing Office Melb. Member Bd of Management Typographical Soc. 1894-1903, editor and propr Broadford Courier; 1904-10 editor and mngr Co-op. Dairymen; travelled Vic. for Butter Factories Co-op. Soc. for 7 years. Member Broadford Shire Council 1894-1903. Active in Orange Lodges and Temperance Organisations. Dir. Cwealth Oil Refineries 1934-46.


WW 1913-34; Melb. Punch 26 Dec 1929; Argus 4 Dec 1950; Crisp & Bennett.

FERGUSON, John

Builder, contractor and mining investor. B. 15 March 1830 Banffshire, Scot.; s. John Cottar and Janet, née Ferguson; m. Eliza Frances Wesley; 1s. 7d. D. 30 March 1906 Darling Point, NSW. Cong.

Ed. school on Marquess of Bredalbanes estate; 1842-47 Killin ploughboy; 1847-53 carpenter's apprentice and journeyman; 1853 to Glasgow; 1855 arr. NSW; carpenter; successful Mudgee goldfield, but failed Mt Ararat; returned Syd., carpenter; 1861 to Rockhampton, builder and contractor; 1884 purchased share in Mt Morgan mine; 1889-93 returned UK. 1906 dir. Walter Reid Ltd; pres. and Lond. delegate Central Q. Separation League; ald. Rockhampton 1878-90, mayor 1880-81, 1882-83.

MLA (Q) Rockhampton 1881-88, defeated; MLC 1894-1906, died in office. Senator 1901-03, seat declared vacant following absence without leave.

WW 1906; CM, SMH 31 March 1906; Waterson.
FERRICKS, Myles Aloysius
ALP
SENATE
Q.
Journalist. B. 12 Nov 1875 Maryborough, Q.; s. Austin and Mary, née Sheridan; m. Ayr, Beatrice Ingham Waugh; 2d. D. 20 Aug 1932 Brisb. RC.
MLA (Q.) Bowen 1909-11, defeated; S. Brisb. 1920-29, defeated.
Senator 1913-20, defeated; cont. Brisb. 1929, Maranoa 1931.
CM 22 Aug 1932; Waterson; BR.

FINDLEY, Edward
ALP
SENATE
VIC.
Printer and journalist. B. 1862 Bendigo, Vic.; s. Timothy, enginedriver, and Mary, née Loxton; m. 1896 W. Melb., Lillian Foyle; 2d. D. 26 Oct 1947 Caulfield. RC.
Ed. primary school; apprenticed as compositor on Bendigo Independent; then to Melb., journalist on Daily Telegraph, then mngr and editor Tocsin. Sec. Typographical Soc., pres. Aust. Typographical Union; pres. Eight Hours Cttee and Melb. THC; member Council Melb. Working Mens Coll. Dir. Cwealth Oil Refineries 1929-48.
MLA (Vic.) Melb. 1900-01, expelled.
WW 1906-47; Age 30 April 1910; Aust. Worker 3 May 1917; Argus 27 Oct 1947; Crisp & Bennett.

FINLAY, Alexander
ALP
SENATE
SA
Ed. Unley Primary School; carriage painter, organiser for six years of SA branch of Coachmakers Union (later Vehicle Builders) then sec. six years and fed. pres. and representative on Wage Bds and other tribunals. Private in first AIF. Keenly interested in Friendly Soc. work, chief pres. ANA, sec. Hindmarsh branch many years. Leader Aust. delegation Metal Trades Cttee, ILO 1946.
WW 1947-62; Advertiser 4 March 1963; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

FINLAYSON, William Fyfe
ALP
HR
Q.
Fruit merchant. B. 1867 Kilsyth, Scot.; s. Malcolm, fruit merchant, and Christine, née Fergus; m. (1) Margaret Ferris; 3s. 1d.; (2) Emily Scott Sharp; 1d. D. 13 Jan 1955 Melb., Vic. Presb.
Ed. Kilsyth; apprenticed grocery trade; worked in co-op. stores of W. Calder, Coatbridge & Broxburn. Arr. Brisb. 1887; founded Finlayson & Sons, fruit merchants. Home missioner, active in Sunday School and temperance work; sec. and grand councillor IOGT.
MLC (Q) 1920-22, LC abolished.
WW 1913; Waterson; Crisp & Bennett.
FISHER, Andrew


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 26 Nov 1908; CM 23 Oct 1928; Waterson; BR; P to P.

FISKEN, Archibald Clyde Wanliss

MHR Ballarat 1934-37, defeated.

WW 1938-65; Age 22 June 1970.

FITZGERALD, Joseph Francis


WW 1950-71; FW.

FITZPATRICK, John

MHR Darling 1969 -

FLEMING, William Montgomery

LIB.-NAT. HR NSW


WW 1922-59; SMH 10 July 1901, 3 June 1913; NMH 31 July 1961.

FOLEY, George James

NAT. HR WA


WW 1922; WA 29 Oct 1945; Bolton & Mozley; BR.

FOLL, Hat til Spencer

NAT.-UAP SENATE Q.


WW 1935-71; correspondence.

FORBES, Alexander James

LIB. HR SA


WW 1959-71; correspondence.
FORDE, Francis Michael

Teacher and engineer. B. 18 July 1890 Mitchell, Q.; s. John, grazier, and Ellen, née Quirk; m. 1925 Wagga, NSW Veronica Catherine O'Reilly; 1s. 3d. RC.


FORREST, Sir John (later Lord Forrest) PROT.-LIB.-UAP-NAT.

Surveyor. B. 22 Aug 1847 Bunbury, WA; s. William, millwright and engineer, and Margaret Guthrie, née Hill; m. 1876 Margaret Hammersley. D. 2 Sept 1918 at sea, off Sierra Leone. Brother of Alexander MLA and MLC and David MLA, brother-in-law of Edward and Samuel Hammersley, both MLC (all WA). C. of E.


MLC (WA) 1883-90; MLA Bunbury 1890-91, resigned. First Premier and Colonial Treas. 1890-1901, Colonial Sec. 1894-98.

MHR Swan 1901-18, died in office. PMG 1901, Min. for Defence 1901-03, for Home Affairs 1903-04, Treas. 1905-07, 1909-10, 1913-14, 1917-18. Member Select Ctte 1910 and Roy. Com. 1911 on Tas. Customs Leakage. WW 1906; Bolton & Mozley; F.K. Crowley: Forrest 1847-1918, St Lucia, 1971-

FOSTER, Francis James

Teacher, storekeeper. B. 1872 Sofala, NSW; s. Thomas, miner, and Kate, née Kelly; m. Ellen Maria; 4s. 6d. D. 9 Sept 1948 Marrickville.

Ed. primary school; at 14 entered NSW Education Dept as pupil teacher, resigned after 6 years; worked as miner, labourer and farm hand in Q., WA, NT and NZ. By 1906 owned small store on Howell tinfield near Inverell. Later orchardist, living Petersham in Syd. 1919; at death described as co. promoter, late of N. Riding School Wallacia.


WW 1908; SMH 10 Sept 1948; Crisp & Bennett.

FOSTER, George Matthew

Motor mechanic. B. 1884 Adel., SA; s. fishshop propr; m. Vera; id. D. 6 June 1956 Syd., NSW. Baptist.

Ed. Tas.; motor mechanic; AIF 1914-16; sec. RSL in Hobart. Attended Senate irregularly, resigned before term ended 1925 and worked with land agency, Syd.; became associated with Canon Hammond and by 1935 was superintendent of Hammond Halls, sec. of Hammondsville Homes Trust and dir. of a temperance hotel. Lived Syd. thereafter. Active in Total and Permanently Disabled Soldiers Assn.

MHA (Tas.) Bass By 1917-19, defeated. Senator 1920-25, resigned.

WW 1922; Bulletin 18 Sept 1935; SMH 8 June 1956.
FOSTER, Norman Kenneth

ALP

HR

SA

Waterside worker and union official. B. 12 March 1921 Adel., SA; m.; 5s. Protestant.


FOSTER, Richard Witty

LIB.-NAT.

HR

SA

Farmer. B. 20 Aug 1856 Yorkshire, Eng.; s. William, farmer; m. 1884 Quorn, SA Miss Lees; ls. 3d. D. 5 Jan 1932 E. Adel., SA. Meth.

Ed. Prospect House, Yorkshire; worked soft goods trade Lond.; arr. SA 1879; studied three years for Wesleyan church ministry; storekeeper at Quorn in partnership with father-in-law; later took over business; also acquired extensive interests in Pinaroo country. Member local Council, mayor of Quorn three times 1893-1902, member Farmers & Producers Political Union.


WW 1922-28; Advertiser 16 Aug 1909, 6 Jan 1932; BR.

FOWLER, James Mackinnon

ALP-LIB.-NAT.

HR

WA

Prospector and accountant. B. 20 June 1865 Scot.; s. James, farmer, and Mary, née Mackinnon; m. 1902 WA Daisy Winifred Bastow; 3s. 1d. D. 3 Nov 1940 Malvern, Vic. Protestant.

Ed. Strathnaver and Glasgow; arr. Aust. 1891; several years mining and prospecting WA goldfields. Hon. gen. sec. to Exec. of Fed. League in WA; elected as Lab. and revenue tariff but left ALP 1909. Ind. for short period, then Lib. and Nat.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 1 Aug 1912; Argus 4 Nov 1940; Crisp & Bennett.

FOX, Edmund Maxwell Cameron

LIB.

HR

VIC.

Manufacturers agent. B. 27 April 1912 Oakleigh, Vic.; s. Edmund Alexander, commercial traveller, and Hilda, née Cameron; m. 1936 Edna Bowra; 2d. Presb.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.
FOXTON, Justin Fox Greenlaw, FT Q.

Lawyer. B. 24 Sept 1849 Merri Creek, Vic.; s. John Greenlaw, accountant, and Isabel Elizabeth; m. 19 Nov 1874 Emily Mary Panton; 2s. 2d. D. 23 June 1916 Brisb., Q. C. of E.


MHR Brisb. 1906-10, defeated. Hon. min. 1909-10.

WW 1908-14; CM 7 April 1910, 24 June 1916; Waterson; BR.

FRANCIS, Frederick Henry IND.NAT.-NAT. HR VIC.


Member Malvern City Council 16 years, mayor.

MHR Henty 1919-25, retired; cont. Balaclava By 1929.

WW 1922; Age, Argus 17 Aug 1949.

FRANCIS, Grosvernor Arundell NAT. HR Q.

Lawyer. B. 14 Aug 1873 Normanton, Q.; s. Christopher and Emilie Jane, née Everett; m. 1902 Florence Marian Powell; 3s. D. 30 Nov 1944 Darlingtonhurst, NSW.

Protestant. Freemason.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar School; solicitor admitted Supreme Court Q. 1901, High Court 1902, NSW 1928; notary public 1914; practised law at Charters Towers 1901-26; joined John Marsland in firm of Marsland & Marsland 1906, retired 1912; he carried on alone till 1926, engaged in most big mining and pastoral cases in N.Q.; after parlt practised in Syd. as senior partner in Francis & Francis; pastoral and mining interests; dir. N.Q. Worsted & Woollen Mills, Charters Towers. Prominent Freemason, grand master N.Q. 1922-23, other offices in Q. and NSW.


WW 1927-35; SMH 17 Nov 1923; CM 1 Dec 1944.

FRANCIS, Sir Josiah LIB. HR Q.


WW 1927-62; Sunday Mail 23 Feb 1964; SMH 24 Feb 1964.
FRASER, Alexander John
CP
SENATE
VIC.
Manager. B. 20 Aug 1892; s. Simon, pastoralist and Senator, and Anne Bertha, née Collins; m. (1) 1920 Catherine Boyd; 3s. 2d.; (2) 1955 Ilene Blackley. D. 8 July 1965. Relative of John Malcolm Fraser MHR. Presb. Freemason.
Senator June-Sept 1946, defeated, chosen by Vic. Parlt vice R.V. Keane.

FRASER, Allan Duncan
ALP
HR
NSW
WW 1944-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

FRASER, James Mackintosh
ALP
SENATE
WA
Tramwayman. B. 1890 Scot.; s. James and Elspet, née Anderson; m. 1912 Ellen Simmons; 3s. 2d. D. 27 Aug 1961 Perth, WA. RC.
Ed. primary school; tramway worker, off. Tramways Employees Union; member Perth City Council 1928-37; member Celtic Club; 50 years in Lab. movement, vice-pres. Metropolitan Council ALP Perth; leader Aust. delegation to ILO Conference Paris 1945.
Senator 1937-58, retired; cont. Swan 1931. Min. for External Territories 1941-43, asst min. for Commerce 1941-43, Min. for the Army 1942-43, for Supply & Shipping 1943, for Health & Social Services 1943-46, for Trade & Customs 1946.
WW 1938-59; WA 28 Aug 1961; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

FRASER, James Reay
ALP
HR
ACT
Journalist. B. 1908 Derby, Tas.; s. D., surveyor and mngr. of tin mine; m. 1959 Helen Rowland; Is. D. 1 April 1970 Canberra, ACT. Brother of Allan Duncan MHR.
Ed. Launceston High School; chairman and axeman in father's surveying party. To Vic. casual teacher in Vic. Education Dept 1927-31 taught in a number of one-teacher schools. Then carried swag in NSW, 1936 to Glen Innes, journalist on Glen Innes Examiner until 1941; AIF 1941-46, sergeant. After war joined Dept of Information in Canberra as journalist, then press sec. to Senator McKenna, Min. for Health & Social Services, 1949-51 private sec. to McKenna, when deputy Leader of Opp. Member ACT Advisory Council 1949-51. Many years vice-pres. Canberra branch Aust. Journalists Assn; active Legacy and RSL.
FRASER, James Reay (contd)

MHR ACT 1951-70, died in office. Vice-chmn Joint Cttee on ACT 1957


FRASER, John Malcolm

Grazier. B. 21 May 1930 Melb., Vic.; s. J. Neville, grazier, and Una Arnold, née Woolf; m. 1956 Tamara Margaret Beggs; 2s. 2d. Grandson of Simon Fraser MLA (Vic.) and Senator and relative of Alexander John Fraser, Senator. C. of E.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

FRASER, Sir Simon

Contractor and pastoralist. B. 21 Aug 1832 Pectou, Nova Scotia; s. William, mill-owner and farmer, and Jane, née Fraser; m. (1) 1862 Margaret Bolger; 2d.; (2) 1885 Anne Bertha Collins; 3s. D. 30 July 1919 Melb., Vic. Father of Alexander John MLA (Vic.) and Senator and relative of John Malcolm Fraser MHR.

Ed. Pectou Academy; arr. Vic. 1853; after brief, but successful mining Bendigo dist. took up contracting, first, roads and bridges, then railways in Vic., NSW and SA; developed large pastoral and business interests, living in Q. 1867-69 and then Vic. and NSW; owned Nyang and Balpool stations and was chmn of dirs. of Squatting Investment Co. which owned Thurulgoona and Bundaleer, introduced artesian well-boring to Aust. Delegate to Imperial Conference Ottawa 1894, member Fed. Convention 1897-98. Grandmaster Loyal Orange Lodge. KB 1918.


Senator 1901-13, retired.

ADB 4; Thomson & Serle; BR.

FRAZER, Charles Edward


Ed. primary school; farming until 15; to WA gold rushes; worked loco shops Fremantle, then on construction of Southern Cross to Kalgoorlie railway; when WA govt took over line transferred to govt service; qualified mining enginedrivers first class certificate; left railways, enginedriver at Kalgoorlie. Pres. Enginedrivers Assn; sec. Kalgoorlie THC. Leader in Friendly Soc. work; pres. Boulder branch ANA. Member Kalgoorlie City Council 1901-03.


WW 1906-13; Age 30 April 1910; Argus 26 Nov 1913; Crisp & Bennett.
FREETH, Gordon

Lawyer. B. 6 Aug 1914 Angaston, SA; s. Rev. Robert Evelyn, asst Bishop of Perth, and Gladys Mary, née Snedale; m. 1939 Joan C. Baker; Is. 2d. C. of E.

Ed. C. of E. Grammar School Syd., Guilford Grammar WA and Univ. of WA, LLB.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

FROST, Charles William

Orchardist. B. 1881 Tas.; m. 1944 Ruth Young; 2s. 2d. D. 22 July 1946 Hobart, Tas. Father of Stewart MHA (Tas.). C. of E.


MHR Franklin By 1929-31, defeated; 1934-46, defeated. Min. for Repatriation and Min. in charge of War Service Homes 1941-46. Member Joint Cttee of Public Wks 1937-40, member Fed. parlt Lab. party.

WW 1935-41; Mercury 24 July 1964.

FULLER, Arthur Nieberding

Draper. B. 24 Oct Gundagai, NSW; s. William, miner, and Alice Rosena, née Nieberding; m. 1921 Cootamundra, Vera Leila Hoad; 2d. Related by marriage to Kenneth Hoad MLA (NSW). C. of E.


WW 1950-65; FW; correspondence.

FULLER, Sir George Warburton

Lawyer. B. 22 Jan 1861 Kiama, NSW; s. George Lawrence, landowner, and Sarah, née Miller; m. 1893 Ada Louisa King; Is. 1d. D. 22 July 1940 Darlinghurst. Presb.


KCMG 1919.


MHR Illawarra 1901-13, defeated; cont. Illawarra 1914. Min. for Home Affairs 1909-10; member Tariff Com. 1905.

WW 1906-35; Melb. Punch 26 April 1917, 19 Feb 1925; SMH 23 July 1940; Martin & Wardle.
FULTON, William John
ALP
HR
Q.


FYSH, Sir Philip Oakley
FT-PROT.
HR
TAS.


MLC (Tas.) Hobart 1866-69, retired; Buckingham 1870-73, retired, 1884-90; MHA E. Hobart 1873-78, retired, N. Hobart 1894-99. Premier 1877-78, Premier and Chief Sec. 1887-92; Leader of Opp. in Council 1892-94.

MHR Tas. 1901-03, Denison 1903-10, retired. Hon. min. 1901-03, PMG 1903-04.

WW 1906-14; Mercury 23 Dec 1919; Green.

GABB, Joel Moses
ALP-UAP
HR
SA

Greengrocer. B. 1882 Glenelg, SA; s. Charles Henry, plasterer, and Hannah, née Whittaker; m. 1912 Glenelg, Florence Ethel; 2s. 2d. D. 6 March 1951 SA. Meth.

Ed. St Peter's School Glenelg and Prince Alfred Coll. Adel. For eight years engaged in Meth. church work; resigned to go into business as greengrocer. 1926-29 sec. Fed. Gas Employees Union.

MHR Angas 1919-25, defeated; 1929-34, retired; cont. Barossa (SA) 1918. ALP to 1931.

WW 1922-35; Advertiser 7 March 1951; Crisp & Bennett.

GAHA, John Francis
ALP
HR
TAS

Medical practitioner. B. 14 April 1894 Narrabri, NSW; s. A.; m. 1946 Alice R. Cockayne. D. 18 March 1946 Hobart, Tas. RC.


MHR Denison 1943-49, retired.

GAIR, Vincent Clair  
DLP  
SENATE  
Q.

Public servant. B. 25 Feb 1902 Rockhampton, Q.; s. John Alexander, public servant, and Catherine Mary, née Maguire; m. 1944 E.M. Sexton. RC.


WW 1971; Lack; correspondence.

GALVIN, Patrick  
ALP  
HR  
SA

Union official. B. 30 March 1911 Quorn, SA; s. John William; m. 1932 Queenie Raverin; 2s. RC.


WW 1955-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

GANDER, Joseph Herbert  
Lang Lab.-ALP  
HR  
NSW


Ed. primary school; ald. Newtown Council. During war held position in Dept of Nat. Service at Newtown.


WW 1935-38; Century 26 Nov 1954; Crisp & Bennett.

GARDEN, John (Jock) Smith  
Lang Lab.  
HR  
NSW


Ed. State Schools Glasgow, Eligen Academy and Bible Colls Glasgow and Melb.; Min. of Baptist church; pres. Sailmakers Union; member exec. Clerks Union; sec. NSW One Big Union; sec. NSW Lab. Council 20 years, founder and sec.2KY, editor Pan-Pacific Worker and Lab. Council Journal; member exec. ACTU. Foundation member NSW Communist party 1919, member World Exec. 1922, attended conference in Moscow; 1923 expelled from party. 1926-31 ALP. Ald. Syd. City Council. After parlt campaign sec. for E.J. Ward in E. Syd. 1941 liaison off. with trade unions when Ward Min. for Lab.; sentenced to three years imprisonment for fraud over New Guinea Timber Leases.

MHR Cook 1934-37, retired; cont. Cook 1931, 1940.

WW 1938-47; Sun Herald 5 Jan 1969; Century 10 Jan 1969.

GARDNER, Albert  
ALP  
SENATE  
NSW

Carpenter and union organiser. B. 30 July 1867 Orange, NSW; s. William Archibald, blacksmith, and Charlotte, née Davis; m.; 1s. ld. D. 14 Aug 1952 Waverley. C. of E.
GARDINER, Albert (contd)

Ed. Orange Public School; apprenticed as carpenter and joiner; worked as carpenter, coachbuilder and wheelwright; 1890 moved to Parkes and worked at Hazlehurst mine; AWU organiser. Temperance advocate; noted Rugby player as "Jup" Gardiner, played against NZ and Eng. 1911 member of parl party to Eng. for coronation of George V. 1916 chmn exec. cttee of Cwealth Advisory Council of Science and Industry.

MLA (NSW) Forbes 1891-94; Ashburnham 1894-95, defeated; Orange 1904-07, defeated; cont. Waverley 1932, Canterbury 1935.


WW 1922-28; Melb. Punch 22 Aug 1912; Martin & Wardle; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

GARDNER, Sydney Lane

Teacher and farmer. B. 9 June 1884 Rose Vale, via Aberdeen, NSW; s. William Irwin, pioneer grazier, and Margaret, née Cameron; m. 1915 Florence Mona Smart; 2s. D. 23 July 1965 Muswellbrook. Cousin of William Cameron MLA (NSW) and Senator Sir Alister McMullin. C. °f E.

Ed. privately and Scone Grammar; matriculated Univ. of Syd.; teacher in NSW Education Dept at Mullailey, Davis Creek, Upper Rouchel and Grundy Public Schools; resigned to become principal of firm of Gardner and Key at Singleton as accountant and taxation expert; member NSW Institute of Accountants; sometime employed at Cwealth Taxation Dept; many years farmer and grazier on family property, Rose Vale.


WW 1927-44; SMH 12 Sept 1934; correspondence.

GARLAND, Ransley Victor


MHR Curtin By 1969 - Min. for Supply 1971-72, Min. assisting the Treas. 1972.

WW 1971; correspondence.

GARLING, Henry Chester-Master


Ed. to secondary level; 13 years with Bank of NSW; mngr several country branches, then inspector, travelled throughout NSW; left bank to study law; admitted as solicitor 1905; practised with head office at Young and branch in Syd. Member Council New Settlers League; exec. Young Repatriation Cttee. Sec. Young branch Lib. Assn, later al. Woollahra Council.

Senator 1921-22, defeated; cont. Senate 1919.

WW 1941; Melb. Punch 23 Dec 1921; SMH 16 Dec 1921.
GARRICK, Horace James  

Mechanical engineer. B. 26 Aug 1918, Melb., Vic.; s. A.; m. 1937 Gertrude Shearer; 3d.


MHR Batman 1969 -


GELLIBRAND, Sir John  

Public servant and farmer; B. 5 Dec 1872 Ouse, Tas.; s. Thomas Lloyd; m. Elizabeth Helena de Breuil; Is. 2d. D. 3 June 1945. Nephew of Walter Angus Gellibrand MLC (Tas.) C. of E.

Ed. King's School Canterbury and Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst, Eng., also in France and Germany. Served Boer War as Capt. of Manchester Regiment. To Ceylon, then Tas., orchardist. AIF 1914-19, Major-gen. 1918, DSO; Croix de Guerre; legion of honour and American DSM; 1919-20 Public Service Comr Tas.; 1920-22 Comr of Police, Vic.; GOC 3rd Division AMP Vic. 1921-22; returned Tas. KCB 1919.


WW 1922-41; Melb. Punch 3 Oct 1918; Mercury 4 June 1945; BR.

GEORGES, George  

Secretary. B. 15 April 1920 Darwin, NT; s. Mr Georgouras, changed name to Georges; m.; Is. 1d.


WW 1971; Australian 3 April 1971.

GIBB, James  


Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.; became a farmer like father who had model farm at Campbellfield; purchased Melville Park, Berwick, highly successful, also owned property at Wagga, NSW. Member Berwick Shire Council from its formation; pres. 1874-75 and other years. Revived Mornington Farmers Soc.; member and trustee Nat. Agric. Soc., pres. 1883. MLA Mornington 1880-86, retired.


WW 1906; Argus 25 Feb 1919; Thomson & Serle.

GIBBONS, George Albert  


Ed. primary school, to work at 11 on Adavale station; took up farming and grazing property, later also stock and station and insurance agent. First sec. Rural Workers
GIBBONS, George Albert (contd)

Union NSW, active member AWU after amalgamation. Many years chmn Country Section ALP annual conference.


Aust. Worker 1 Jan 1930; Bulletin 14 Feb 1930; Crisp & Bennett.

GIBBS, William Albion

ALP

SENEGATE

NSW

Miner. B. 1878 Yan Yean, Vic.; s. Frederick Colin and Mary Anne, née Murton; m.;
1s. 1d. D. 17 Aug 1944 Syd., NSW. C. of E.
Ed. King's Coll. Melb.; enlisted Vic. Bushmen, served S. African War, 2 years;
returned Vic. 1902, then to Cobar, miner, vice-pres., pres., and 1911-14 state organiser
Amal. Miners Assn. Enlisted AIF 1914, wounded Gallipoli, invalided home, discharged
1916. Formed Returned Soldiers No Conscription League. 1917-26 asst sec. NSW ALP,
previously member state exec.

Allowrie (NSW) 1917; St George (NSW) 1920; Parkes 1931.

LD 17 Dec 1924; SMH 2 April 1925, 18 Aug 1944.

GIBBS, Wylie Talbot

LIB.

HR

Q.

Medical practitioner. B. 26 July 1922; s. Harry Victor Foote, solicitor, and
Flora MacDonald Talbot, née Woods; m. 1947 Audrey Wald; 3s. 3d. Relative of John
Clarke Foote MLC (Q.) and Robert Brideson Cribb MLA and MLC (Q.). C. of E.
Ed. Ipswich Boys Grammar School, Univ. of Q., MB BS. Doctor and grazier;
Flying Doctor Service 1947-48; Torres Strait Hosp. 1948-49; postgraduate study and
house surgeon positions Lond. 1949-51; superintendent Bundaberg Hosp. 1951-52;
Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn and Health Economics Service, member NSW Therapeutic
Goods and Cosmetics Advisory Cttee.

MHR Bowman 1963-69, defeated.

WW 1965-71; correspondence.

GIBSON, Adrian

LIB.

HR

TAS.

Company director and grazier. B. 3 Nov 1935 Hobart, Tas.; s. Sir Marcus, judge,
and Iris, née Sloan; m. 1965 Diana Knox; 3d. Related by marriage to W. Knox MHR.
C. of E.
Ed. Hutchins School, Univ. of Tas., LLB; Judges Associate 1957-58; admitted Tas.
Supreme Court and High Court of Aust. 1959; pupil studentship Inner Temple 1961;
called to English Bar 1962. Dir. Q. Stations Ltd, Clifton Brick Holdings Ltd,
Investors Pty Ltd; member Bd Aust. Nat. Memorial Theatre; treas. Childrens Welfare

MHR Denison By 1964-69, retired.

WW 1965-71; correspondence.

GIBSON, William Gerrand

CP

SENATE & HR

VIC.

Grazier. B. 20 May 1869 Gisborne, Vic.; s. David, grazier, and Grace, née
Gerrand; m. 1896 Riddell's Creek, Mary Helen Young Paterson; 1s. 2d. D. 22 May 1955
Lismore. Presb.
GIBSON, William Gerrand (contd)


WW 1922-55; Lismore Advertiser 26 May 1955; Argus 23 May 1955.

GIETZELT, Arthur Thomas

Family business. B. 28 Dec 1920 San Francisco, USA; s. Arthur Anton and Ida Caroline, née Stoward; m. 1949 Dawn Haslam; 2s. Id.


WW 1971; correspondence.

GILES, Geoffrey O'Halloran

Primary producer. B. 27 June 1923 Adel., SA; s. Hew O'Halloran and Nell Cosford, née Vercoe; m. (1) 1946 Helen Collett; Is.1d.; (2) 1972 Lynette Long.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

GILMORE, Thomas Vernon

Farmer. B. 7 May 1908 Wolfram, Q.; s. John, miner, and Jane, née Shead; m. 1936 Anne Campbell Macdonald; Is. 2d. C. of E.

MLA (Q.) Tablelands 1957-63, defeated.

WW 1950-71; correspondence.

GIVENS, Thomas

Miner and journalist. B.1864 Tipperary, Ireland; s. Robert, farmer, and Mary Ann, née White; m. 1901 Cairns, Katie Allen; 3s. 3d. D. 19 June 1928 Canterbury, Vic. C. of E.
GIVENS, Thomas (contd)

Ed. Catholic primary school; arr. Q. 1882, sugar and bush worker N.Q.; miner
Charters Towers and Eidsvold goldfields; sec. Q. Miners Union; 1899-1902 propr
Cairns Daily Times; 1915-16 fed. pres. ALP; left ALP over conscription.
MLA (Q.) Cairns 1899-1902, defeated; cont. Cairns 1893.
Senator 1903-28, died in office. Pres. of Senate 1913-26; member Select Cttee
on Press Cable Service 1909 and Roy. Com. on Pearling Industry 1913. ALP to 1916.
WW 1922; Argus 20 June 1928; Waterson.

GLASGOW, Sir Thomas William

NAT. SENATE Q.

Soldier and grazier. B. 6 June 1876 Blackmount, Q.; s. Samuel, storekeeper, and
May Trotter Anderson; m. 1904 Annie Israel Stumm. D. 4 July 1955 Brisb. Son-in-law
of Jacob Stumm MHR. Presb.
Ed. local school and Maryborough Grammar; 1892 employed Gympie branch Q. Nat.
Bank; served S. African war with Q. Mounted Infantry 1899-1900, DSO; returned bank;
later gen. storekeeper in partnership with brother; later acquired cattle property,'
Sanders Estate. AIF 1914-19, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, Major-gen. 1918, KCB 1919,
Senator 1919-32, defeated. Min. for Home and Territories 1926-27, for Defence 1927-
29. Chmn Select Cttee on Central Reserve Bank Bill 1930.

GLASSEY, Thomas

PROT. SENATE Q.

Miner and union official. B. 1844 County Armagh, Ireland; s. Wilhelm, weaver, and
Susannah; m. 1864 Bedlington, Eng. Margaret Fergeson White; Is. D. 28 Sept 1936 Brisb.
Presb.
Self-ed. and at Sunday School; at 16 worked in linen weaving mill, then messenger;
1857 to Scot. as coal miner; active in forming miners societies; blacklisted by owners
and forced to cross into Eng. 1867; miner at Bedlington, organised unions 1884. Arr. Q.;
Lab. party; 1893-94 to USA and NZ; chmn dirs Standard, Lab. paper at Ipswich; first Lab.
representative in Q. Parlt; refused office in Dawson govt; 1899 left party over socialist
MLA (Q.) Bundamba 1888-93, defeated, Burke 1894, Bundaberg 1896-1900, resigned;
cont. N. Brisb. 1893, Bundamba 1904, Fortitude Valley 1907.
Senator 1901-03, defeated; cont. Senate 1910 as Ind.
WW 1906-08; CM 29 Sept 1936; Waterson; BR.

GLYNN, Patrick McMahon

FT HR SA

Lawyer. B. 25 Aug 1855 Gort Galway, Ireland; s. John, hardware merchant, and Ellen,
née Wallah; m. 1897 Melb. Abbie Dymon; 2s. 4d. D. 28 Oct 1931 Adel., SA. RC.
Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin, BA, LLB; arr. Vic. 1880; SA 1882; barrister, KC 1913;
authority on constitutional law, 1903 visitor American Academy of Political and Social
Science. Leading writer to Kapunda Herald and frequent contributor to other papers.
Member Fed. Convention 1897-98.
MHA (SA) Light 1887-1890, defeated; N. Adel. 1895-96, defeated, 1897-1901, resigned.
Attorney-gen. 1899.
Affairs 1913-14, for Home and Territories 1917-20.
GORDON, Sir David John
LIB. HR SA
MLC (SA) Midland 1913-44, retired. Min. for Education and Repatriation 1917. Chmn Ctees 1932-34; pres. LC 1932-44; leader Lib. party 1932-34.
WW 1913-44; Advertiser 13 Feb 1946; Combe; BR.

GORTON, John Grey
LIB. HR & SENATE VIC.
Orchardist. B. 9 Sept 1911 Melb., Vic.; s. J.R., orchardist, and Alice Sinn; m. 1935 Bettina Brown; 2s. 1d. C. of E.
WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

GOULD, Sir Albert John
FT SENATE NSW
Lawyer. B. 1847 Syd., NSW; s. John, solicitor, and ---, née Livingstone; m.1872 Jennette Jessie Maitland; 2s. 2d. D. 27 July 1936 Wollahra, NSW. C. of E. Freemason.
Senator 1901-17, retired. Pres. of Senate 1907-10.
WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 3 Jan 1907; SMH 28 July 1936; BR.

GRAHAM, Bruce William
LIB. HR NSW
Company director. B. 22 Aug 1919 Waverley, NSW; s. James Joseph, shipping clerk, and Catherine, née Fletchett; m. 1941 Jean Lethbridge King; 3d. C. of E.
Graham, Bruce William (contd)


WW 1959-71; FW; correspondence.

Graham, Charles Montague

Tailor. B. 1867 Christchurch, NZ; s. Patrick, horse trainer; m. 1891 Broken Hill, NSW Katie Martin; ld. D. 27 March 1938 Melb., Vic. RC.

Primary ed; tailor; lived NSW and WA. After parl lived Clifton Hill, Vic., storeman, employed by Country Roads Bd. Member Cttee of Management Storeman & Packers Union.

Senator 1922-29, defeated.

WW 1927-28; Argus 29 March 1938.

Grant, Charles William

Merchant. B. 25 April 1878 Hobart, Tas.; s. Charles; m. 1903 Charlotte Bell; Is. 3d. D. 14 Dec 1943 Hobart. C. of E.


Senator Aug-Nov 1925, defeated; 1932-41, retired; chosen by Tas. Parl 1925 vice G.M. Foster, 1932 vice J.E. Ogden.

WW 1927-41; Mercury 15 Dec 1943.

Grant, Donald Mackinnon


Senator 1944-59, retired; cont. Senate 1925.


Grant, John

Stonemason, union official and party secretary. B. 1857 Abernathy, Scot.; s. Gregor and Margaret; m. Mary; Is. D. 19 May 1928 Annandale, NSW. Presb.

Ed. primary school, apprenticed as stonemason, Glasgow; arr. Aust. 1880; active operative Stonemasons Union, held most positions including sec; member NSW Trades & Lab.
GRANT, John (contd)

Council; active in formation of Lab. party; member Annandale branch, some years hon. sec. NSW ALP, then gen. sec.


WW 1927-28; LD, SMH 21 May 1928.

GRASSBY, Albert Jaime

ALP HR NSW

Journalist and information officer. B. 12 July 1926 Brisb., Q.; s. Albert E., construction engineer; m. 1962 Ellnor Louez; ld. RC. Ed. various schools home and abroad, studied Arts subjects, Coll. of S.W. Eng.; trained in journalism; served British Army (Infantry & Intelligence Corps) 1945-46. Employed NSW Dept of Agric. and then CSIRO as information off. and editor of publications; transferred Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area Agric. Extension Service; exec. off. Irrigation Research and Extension Cttee. Attended US Dept Agric. in service training extension Univ. of California, studied in Italy under auspices of UN, travelled on industry and private trade missions many countries; special consultant on rice and fruit industries in MIA. Dir. Griffith Base Hosp.; pres. Old People's Welfare Council and Good Neighbour Council; founder, sec. Continental Music Club. Kt Commander of Order of Solidarity of Republic of Italy 1971; Kt of Military Order of the Collar of St Agatha of Paterno, Malta. MLA (NSW) Murrumbidgee 1965-69, resigned. MHR Riverina 1969 -


GRAY, George Henry

ALP HR Q.


GRAY, John Proctor

FT SENATE NSW


WW 1906-08; SMH 21 April 1910, 21 April 1914.
GRAYDEN, William Leonard


MLA (WA) 1946-49, resigned; S. Perth 1956 -
MHR Swan 1949-54, defeated; cont. Swan 1946 (as Ind.).

WW 1950-71; FW; WA Parlt Handbook; correspondence.

GREEN, Albert Ernest

Clerk and bricklayer. B. 21 Dec 1869 Avoca, Vic.; s. Thomas G. and Mary, née Marshall; m. 1899 Kalgoorlie, Emily Berry; 3s. Id. D. 2 Oct 1940 Kalgoorlie, WA. Protestant.

Ed. state schools Ballarat and Avoca. Entered Telephone Dept Ballarat, subsequently learnt bricklaying trade; 1889-95 travelled through N., Central and S. America, nicknamed "Texan", active in Brickmasons Soc. San Francisco; 1895 entered postal service at Coolgardie; later transferred Kalgoorlie; prominent in formation of AWA (merged into AWU) and of Postal Assts Union. Foundation member of Social Democratic Fed.; 1921 goldfields mngr for Westralian Worker; helped establish ANA in WA, sec. Kalgoorlie branch. Owned farm in WA.

MLA (WA) Kalgoorlie 1911-13, defeated, By 1914-21, defeated.

WW 1927-38; WA 2,3 Oct 1940; Bolton & Mozley; Crisp & Bennett.

GREEN, Roland Frederick Herbert

Grrazier. B. 29 Oct 1895 Emmaville, NSW; s. John James, farmer, and Fanny Sturr, née Murgatroyd; m. 1924 Elsie Lillian Happ. D. 27 April 1947 Randwick. C. of E.

Ed. Tamworth Public and Syd. High Schools and Univ. of Syd. Worked as sailor till 1910, then on rubber plantation in Peru and in Eng., USA and Canada; explored Nigeria and W. Africa for which elected Fellow Roy. Geog. Soc. 1925. At one time intended to enter church, did some parish work in Scone; took up land in New Eng. dist. AIF 1914-17, Lieut., lost leg; one of founders and first vice-pres. Limbless and Maimed Soldiers Assn. Dir. Pastures Protection Bd Tamworth; chmn Waitara Oil Co. Pty Ltd; vice-chmn Community Gen. Assurance Co. Ltd. After parlt studied law, admitted to Bar at 54, practised Syd. till death.


WW 1927-38; SMH 28 April 1947.

GREENUP, Arthur Edward

Shop assistant. B. 1915 Syd., NSW; s. Ernest, stonemason and railwayman, and Margaret, née Tyler; unmarried. RC.


MHR Dalley By 1953-55, retired.

WW 1950-59; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.
GREENWOOD, Ivor John


WW 1968-71; correspondence.

GREGORY, Henry

Press proprietor and farmer. B. 15 March 1860 Kyneton, Vic.; s. Thomas Mamby, storekeeper, and Catherine, née Kelleher; m. (1) 1887 Bendigo Sarah Richards; Id.; (2) 1891 Bendigo Ruth Cartnell; 4s. 2d. D. 15 Nov 1940 Melb. RC.

Ed. Kyneton; in ironmongery business Rochester; 1894 to WA goldfields; 1896 first mayor of Menzies; stock and share broker; owner and mgr N. Coolgardie Herald and Menzies Miner; 1907 created Chevalier Cross of Crown of Italy for saving life of an Italian at Bonnievale, WA; 1911-13 farming WA; WA representative on Cricket Bd of Control.


WW 1922-38; Argus, Age 16 Nov 1940; Bolton & Mozley.

GRIFFITHS, Charles Edward

Railwayman and union official. B. 26 June 1903 Jesmond, NSW; s. Alfred Thomas, bricklayer, and Ann, née Aston; m. 1935 Jessie Bland; 1s. 1d. Meth.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

GROOM, Arthur Champion

Stock and station agent. B. 1852 St Mary’s, Tas.; s. Francis and Matilda Emma, née Minnitt; m. Gertrude Rudge; 6d. D. 22 March 1922 Julia Creek, Q.


MHR Flinders 1901-03, retired.

WW 1906; Argus 23 March 1922; Thomson & Serle.

GROOM, Sir Littleton Ernest

Lawyer. B. 22 April 1867 Toowoomba, Q.; s. William Henry, press propr, MLA (Q.) and MHR, and Grace, née Littleton; m. 1894 Wagga, NSW Jessie Bell; 2d. D. 6 Nov 1936 Canberra, ACT. Brother of Henry Littleton MLA(Q.). C. of E.
GROOM, Sir Littleton Ernest (contd)


WW 1906-35; Melb. Punch 28 Jan 1926; Argus 7 Nov 1936; Groom, Lady J. et al: Nation Building in Australia; BR.

GROOM, William Henry PROT. HR Q.

Newspaper proprietor. B. 9 March 1833 Plymouth, Eng.; s. Thomas Cordwainer and Maria, née Harcom; m. Grace Littleton; 2s. 5d. D. 8 Aug 1901 Melb., Vic. Father of Henry Littleton MLA (Q.) and Sir Littleton Ernest MHR. C. of E.

Ed. Plymouth, baker's apprentice; 1846 sentenced to seven years transportation for stealing; 1849 arr. NSW, conditional pardon; 1853 clerk Byrnes & Co. Sofala, NSW delegate Miners Cttee; 1854 tried for gold stealing, acquitted; 1855 guilty of similar charge Bathurst, three years imprisonment; 1856 released; to Q. storekeeper and auctioneer Drayton in partnership with father-in-law; 1862 publican Toowoomba; 1872 built hotel and store at Stanthorpe; 1874 returned Toowoomba, with C.H. Davenport purchased Toowoomba Chronicle; 1876 sole propr. Ald. Toowoomba 1861-1900, mayor 1861-63, 1864, 1867, 1883, 1884; member Toowoomba Grammar School Bd, Hosp.Bd, School of Arts; cttee Drayton and Toowoomba Agric. and Horticultural Assn.


GUILFOYLE, Margaret Georgina Constance LIB. SENATE VIC.

Accountant. B. 15 May 1926 Belfast, N. Ireland; d. William Macartney, civil servant, and Elizabeth Jane, née Ellis, schoolteacher in N. Ireland and Aust.; m. 1952 Stanley Guilfoyle; Is. 2d. Presb.


WW 1971; correspondence.

GULLETT, Henry Baynton Somer LIB. HR VIC.

GULLETT, Henry Baynton Somer (contd)


WW 1947-71; FW; BR.

GULLETT, Sir Henry Somer LIB. HR VIC.


WW 1922-40; Melb. Punch 29 Oct 1925; Argus 14 Aug 1940; BR.

GUN, Richard Townsend ALP HR SA

Medical practitioner. B. 27 May 1936 Adel., SA; s. Lancelot Townsend and Monica Helen, née Flannagan; m. 1961 Ellen Simpson; 3s. Id.


WW 1971; Advertiser 27 Oct 1969; correspondence.

GUTHRIE, James Francis NAT.-UAP SENATE VIC.


WW. 1927-55; Melb. Punch 6 Nov 1919; Age 20 Aug 1958; BR.
GUTHRIE, Robert Storrie  
ALP-NAT.  
SENATE  
SA


MLC (SA) Central Dist. 1891-1903, resigned.


WW 1906-22; Argus, Age 21 Jan 1921; Playford; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

GUY, James  
ALP  
SENATE  
TAS.

Blacksmith.  B. 1861 Tas.; s. Andrew, gas co. employee, and Margaret, née Pollick; m. Margaret McElwee; 4s.  Id.  D. 23 Aug 1921 Tas.  Father of James Allan MHA (Tas.), MHR and Senator.  Presb.

Ed. state primary schools; blacksmith; founder and then gen. sec. of Tas. Workers Political League which became the ALP.  Advocate of temperance reform; prominent Presb. layman.

MHA (Tas.) Bass 1909-13, defeated.

Senator 1914-20, defeated; cont. Senate 1906 and 1913.

WW 1922; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

GUY, James Allan  
ALP-UAP-LIB.  
HR & SENATE  
TAS.

Butcher, union and party official.  B. 30 Nov 1890 Launceston, Tas.; s. James, blacksmith, MHA (Tas.) and Senator, and Margaret, née McElwee; m. (1) 1916 Amy Louisa Adams; ls.; (2) 1952 Madge Kernohan.  Presb.

Ed. state primary schools, butcher; sec. various trade unions including Launceston branch of Waterside Workers, Transport Workers, Bakers & Pastrycooks, State branch of Meat Industry Employees; represented unions on Wages Bds and other tribunals; followed father as gen. sec. Tas. ALP 1921-29.  Ald. City of Launceston 1928-31.  Left ALP with Lyons 1931.  Later associated with 20th Century Fox Films Corp. and Motion Picture Distributors Assn.


WW 1927-71; correspondence.

HADLEY, James William  
ALP  
HR  
Q.


Ed. primary school; employed as timber worker, railway worker, sugar industry employee, AWU organiser and foreman with Q. Public Wks Dept on water and sewerage projects.  Also employed by Brisb. City Council and as dispatch clerk with US forces.


MHR Lilley 1943-49, defeated; cont. Lilley 1951.

WW 1944-47; CM 17 July 1971; FW; Crisp & Bennett.
HALBERT, Hugh Victor

**LIB.**

**HR**

**WA**

Business proprietor and company director. B. 17 Jan 1910 Meckering, WA; s. James, farmer, and Elsie May, née Crump; m. 1932 Jean White; 3d. C. of E.


**WW 1962-71;** correspondence.

HALL, David Robert

**ALP**

**HR**

**NSW**

Lawyer. B. 5 March 1874 Harrietville, Vic.; s. Thomas and Marion, née Hutchison; m. Cassie Jackes; 2s. D. 6 Sept 1945 Vaucluse, NSW. Church of Christ.

Ed. Cooma and Forest Lodge Public Schools and Univ. of Syd.; won by competition appointment as private sec. to Min. for Lands; studied law part-time; admitted Bar 1903; member clerks union. Supported by F&SA in state elections 1904. Member State Exec. ALP. Resigned as MHR to take position in McGowan, NSW Lab. govt. Appointed Agent-gen. for NSW in Lond. in 1920 but appointment cancelled on change of govt; recalled by Story govt before reaching Lond. Member NSW Council UAP 1931-40.


MHR Werriwa 1906-12, resigned; cont. Senate 1937.

**WW 1908-35;** SMH 9 July 1901, 10 Sept 1945; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

HALLETT, John Mead

**CP**

**HR**

**WA**

Farmer. B. 9 Oct 1917 Narrogin, WA; s. Thomas Mead, farmer, and Margaret Wilson, née Roberton; m. 1940 Lucy M. Sorenson; 2d. C. of E.


**WW 1965-71;** correspondence.

HAMER, David John

**LIB.**

**HR**

**VIC.**

Company director. B. 5 Sept 1923 Melb., Vic.; s. Hubert Ralph, lawyer, and Elizabeth Anne, née McLuckie; m. 1955 Barbara McPherson; 2s. ld. Brother of Rupert J. Hamer MLA (Vic.) and nephew of George Swinburne MLA (Vic.). Protestant.


MHR Isaacs 1969 -

**WW 1971;** correspondence.
HAMilton, Leonard William

Farmer. B. 7 July 1899 Jarrahdale, WA; s. John Andrew Gray, skilled labourer; m. (1); Is. 3d.; (2) 1948 Melb. Doris E. Presb.

Ed. Perth Boys School; apprenticed as engineer in govt workshops; wheat and sheep farmer; after parl citrus grower with poultry as sideline. AIF 1917-20; RAAF 1940-45, Squadron Leader. Member Mt Marshall Roads Bd, deputy chmn and chmn, member exec. E. Ward Roads Bd Assn. Sec. and pres. Swan RSL; sec. and pres. local branch Wheat & Wool Growers Union; pres. CP of WA from 1961.


WW 1947-65; FW; correspondence.

HAMPSON, Alfred John

Soap manufacturer. B. 1865 Bendigo, Vic.; s. Henry H., slaughterman, and Anna, née Fox; m. Alice Maud Rundle; Is. 6d. D. 19 May 1924 Nandaly, Vic. C. of E.

Ed. locally; eucalyptus manufacturer, owned Hampson's Soap Factory in Bendigo; AIF sergeant; on return appointed Inspector for Closer Settlement Bd, inspecting Soldier Settlements. Pres. Bendigo branch ANA.

MLA (Vic.) Bendigo E. By 1911-15, resigned; cont. states seat six times.

MHR Bendigo By 1915-17, defeated; cont. Balaclava 1906, Bendigo 1919, Corio 1922.

Argus, Age, Bendigo Advertiser 20 May 1924.

HANDBY, Herbert Harry

Publican and company director. B. 1 Sept 1903 Adel., SA; s. Harry Herbert, baker, and Annie Lundie, née Robertson; m. 1925 Violet Nicholls; Is. 2d.


MHR Kingston 1949-51, defeated.

WW 1950-55; correspondence.

HANNAFORD, Douglas Clive

Farmer. B. 11 Jan 1903 Riverton, SA; s. Walter, farmer and MLC (SA), and Clare Evelyn, née Bowden; m. 1926 Adel., Edna Wood; 2s. 2d. D. 24 Oct 1967 Riverton. Meth.


WW 1947-65; Advertiser 25 Oct 1967; FW.
HANNAN, George Conrad

Lawyer. B. 10 Sept 1910 Wagga Wagga, NSW; s. James Francis, storeman, and Teresa Caroline, née Reis; m. 1938 Eileen Williams; 2s. 2d. RC.

Life member Wireless Institute of Aust.; member Actors Equity from 1961. Member Aust.
Broadcasting Control Bd 1968-69. Member Vic. Exec. Lib. party more than 12 years; pres. Malvern E. branch 2 years; radio commentator for party on 3XY.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

HANNAN, Joseph Francis

Ironworker. B. 1873 Glasgow, Scot.; s. James, steelworker, and Jane, née Hay; m. 1898 S. Melb., Vic. Agnes Theresa Philan; 2s. 2d. D. 14 March 1943, Melb. RC.


MLA (Vic.) Albert Park 1918-19, resigned.

MHR Fawkner 1913-17, defeated; Senator 1924-25, defeated, chosen by Vic. Parlt vice Barker; cont. Fawkner 1910, 1919, Kooyong 1928, Flinders 1934.

Age, Argus 15 March 1943; Crisp & Bennett.

HANSEN, Brendan Percival

Shipwright loftsman. B. 21 Aug 1922 Maryborough, Q.; s. Percival, shipwright, and Mary Ann, née Rowley; m. 1960 Moira O'Sullivan; 3s. 5d. RC.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

HARDING, Ernest William

Retailer. B. 12 June 1921 Bowen, Q.; s. Ernest Henry, carpenter, and Mary Elizabeth, née McCallum; m. 1949 Margaret Mary Valentine; 5 children. C. of E. Freemason.


WW 1962-65; correspondence.

HARDY, Charles

Timber merchant. B. 12 Dec 1898 Wagga Wagga, NSW; s. Charles, contractor, and Mary Alice, née Pownall; m. 1922 Melb., Vic. Alice Margaret Ann Trim; 2s. D. 27 Aug 1941 Coen, Q. in air crash. C. of E.
HARDY, Charles (contd)

Ed. Wagga High School, Geelong Grammar School; AIF 1917-19; formed Hardys' Ltd Wagga, specialising in manufacturing building supplies. Originated Riverina Movement when this joined with N. New State Movement, he became chmn United Country Movement. During war served RAAF as hon. co-ordinator of works, then became liaison off. to business member of Air Bd supervising constructional expenditure; shortly before death seconded to Dept of Defence Co-ordination Senator 1931-38, defeated. Leader CP 1935-38.

WW 1933-41; SMH 28 Aug 1941; Ellis; BR.

HARNEY, Edward Augustine St Aubyn

Lawyer. B. 31 Aug. 1865 Dublin, Ireland; s. Richard J.P.; m. 1898 Clarissa Margaret Benington; 1 child. D. 17 May 1929 S. Shields, Eng. RC.


Senator 1901-03, retired.

WW 1906; WW (Eng.) 1924; W.B. Kimberley: History of Western Australia, Melb. 1897.

HARPER, Robert


Ed. Glasgow Academy; arr. Melb. 1856, member firm McKenzie & Harper, roasting and grinding millers; estd Harper & Co.; coffee roasters 1865; expanded to tea, coffee spice and rice merchants with branches in other states; at different times his brothers William and John admitted to partnership; owner station property in Gippsland; dir. Commercial Banking Co. and other cos; pres. Chamber of Manufactures 1867-78. Prominent churchman. Active in founding Nat. Assn.

MLA (Vic.) W. Bourke 1879-80, E. Bourke 1882-89, retired, 1891-97, defeated. MHR Mernda 1901-13, retired.

WW 1906-14; Melb. Punch 4 Jan 1908; Argus 19 Jan 1919; Thomson & Serle.

HARRIS, John

Blacksmith and union official. B. 3 Dec 1890 Granville, NSW; s. of J.; m. 1916 Mable Norton. Protestant.


WW 1947-65; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

HARRISON, Eli James

Railwayman. B. 12 Oct 1903 Port Macquarie, NSW; s. dairy farmer. Protestant.
HARRISON, Eli James (contd)


WW 1944-65; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

HARRISON, Eric Fairweather UAP HR VIC.


MHR Bendigo 1931-37, retired.

WW 1933-47; Age 16 April 1948; BR.

HARRISON, Sir Eric John UAP-LIB. HR NSW

Soldier and businessman. B. 1892 NSW; s. H.; m. (1) 1920 Mary McCall; 3d.; (2) 1944 Linda Fullerton. C. of E.


WW 1933-71; SMH 27 Sept 1974; FW; correspondence.

HARTNOLL, William FT HR TAS.

Auctioneer and farmer. B. 17 April 1841 Longford, Tas.; s. William, farmer; m. Catherine Fall; 2d. D. 11 July 1932 Evandale, Tas. C. of E.


MHA (Tas.) S. Launceston 1884-97, Launceston 1897-1902, resigned. Min. for Lands & Wks 1892-94.

MHR Tas. By 1902-03, defeated; cont. Tas. 1901.

WW 1906; Mercury 12 July 1932; BR.
HASLUCK, Sir Paul Meernaa Caedwalla

Historian, journalist and public servant. B. 1 April 1905 Fremantle, WA; s. E.M.C. and Patience, née Wooler; m. Alexandra Darker; 2s.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

HAWKER, Charles Allan Seymour


MHR Wakefield 1929-38, died in office. Min. for Markets and Repatriation and for Commerce 1932.


HAWORTH, Sir William Crawford

Pharmacist. B. 15 April 1905 Hawthorn, Vic.; s. Edward, dentist, and Jessie, née Crawford; m. 1929 Winifred Senior. Presb.


MHR Isaacs 1949-69, retired. Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1959-69.

WW 1941-71; FW; correspondence.

HAY, Alexander

Grazier. B. 8 Jan 1865 Auckland, NZ; s. David and Jessie, née McLeod; m. 1900 Syd., NSW Florence Burdekin; 2s. 1d. D. 8 May 1941 Berry, NSW. Step-brother of Sir John MLC (NSW) and son-in-law of Sydney Burdekin MLA (NSW). C. of E.

Ed. Auckland Coll. and Grammar School; from 1893 mngr family estates; later inherited wealthy Berry estate and Coolangatta and Baringa, N.W.Q. 1894 visited Denmark and other European countries to investigate modern agric. techniques which he applied on his own properties. 1917 visited USA and Canada and reported to NSW govt on investigations in production; especially interested pasteurisation of milk, became authority on meat and dairy industries. 1915-16 AIF, Major. Life member F&SA, vice-pres. Roy. Agric. Soc.; member Councils Graziers Assn.

MHR New Eng. 1919-22, defeated (as Ind.CP); cont. Glen Innes (NSW) 1903, Illawarra 1901, New Eng. 1909, Upper Hunter 1914.

WW 1922-41; Melb. Punch 6 April 1925; SMH 20 Nov 1922, 9 May 1941; BR.
HAYDEN, William George

ALP

HR

Q.

Policeman. B. 23 Jan 1933 Brisb., Q.; s. G., piano tuner; m. 1960 Dallas Broadfoot; Is. 2d.


HAYES, John Blyth

UAP

SENATE

TAS.

Farmer. B. 21 April 1868 Bridgewater, Tas.; m. 1906 Miss Blyth. D. 12 July 1956 Launceston. Grandson of Thomas, pioneer farmer and MHA (Tas.). C. of E.

Ed. locally; farmer Scottsdale dist.; member N.E. Agric. Soc.; trustee C. of E. chmn cttee Synod, member Diocesan Council 1921. CMG.


WW 1935-55; Mercury 13 July 1956; Green; BR.

HAYLEN, Leslie Clement

ALP

HR

NSW

Journalist. B. Oct 1899 near Canberra, Sutton, NSW; s. Thomas, pioneer, and Catherine, née Day; m. 1927 Silvia Rogers; 2s.

RC.


WW 1947-65; FW; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

HAYS, Herbert

LIB.

SENATE

TAS.


WW 1927-59; Mercury 17 Feb 1960; BR.

HEATLEY, William Clarence

LIB.

SENATE

Q.

Grazier. B. 12 July 1920 Townsville, Q.; s. William John, merchant, and Minnie, née Williams; m. 1944 Barbara Patricia Haynes; 2s. 2d. D. 29 Oct 1971 Surfers Paradise. C. of E.

Ed. All Souls, Charters Towers, Townsville, Southport Grammar Schools. CMF, AIF 1940-45, Capt., MID. Worked as jackeroo in Gulf country, in family timber business Townsville and owned sheep, cattle properties Warwick and Miles; dir. prawn trawling co. MLA (Q.) Albert 1970, died in office.


HEDGES, William Noah
WA Party-LIB.  HR  WA
Managing director.  B. 1854 Hertfordshire, Eng.; m. 1884 Mt Barker, SA; 2s. 3d.
D. 21 Nov 1935 Perth, WA.  C. of E.
Ed. Eng.; arr. Aust. 1878; short time E. States; to SA where contractor working
stone quarries; member Mt Barker Dist. Council and Road Bd; 1893 to WA, engaged in
public works; acquired large share WA Goldfields Firewood Supply Co., became managing
member Chamber of Commerce 1900.
MHR Fremantle 1906-13, defeated; cont. Yilgarn (WA) 1904, Swan 1918 By 1919, 1922.
Member Roy. Com. on Tas. Customs Leakage 1911.  Elected as WA Party 1906 but joined Fusion
1910.

HEITMANN, Edward Ernest
NAT.  HR  WA
Mine enginedriver.  B. 3 June 1878 California Gully, Vic.; s. Herman, carpenter,
and Catherine, née Robert; m. (1) 1895 Bendigo, Emma Jane Johns; Is. 2d.; (2) Perth, WA
1911 Ada Maude Cooke; 2s. 1d.  D. 30 Jan 1934 Bendigo.  Freemason.
Ed. locally; at early age worked as miner; qualified as mining enginedriver; 1895
to WA; 1897 returned Vic. and took course Bendigo School of Mines; 1899 returned WA; pres.
Day Dawn Enginedrivers Assn.  Interest in public health and member WA Health Com. which
inquired into miners phthisis.  Conscriptionist, expelled from ALP; foundation member of Nat.
party; to Vic. as WA representative to promote Nat. Fed.; controller of Transport
for demobilisation of AIF; returned WA after defeat in 1919; to Adel. in business but
ill-health; 1921 took up farming in Vic., to Bendigo in 1921, organising sec. Advance
Bendigo and the N. League.
MLA (WA) Cue 1904-13, Geraldton 1914-17 ALP, resigned; cont. Eaglemont (Vic.) 1922.
MHR Kalgoorlie 1917-19, defeated.
Argus, Bendigo Advertiser 31 Jan 1934; Bolton & Mozley.

HENDERSON, George
ALP-NAT.  SENATE  WA
Coalminer.  B. 1861 Cambus, Scot.; s. George and Helen, née Hutchison; m. 1881
Annie Cowan; Is. 2d.  D. 21 May 1933 Willoughby, NSW.  Presb.
Ed. primary school, Newcastle-on-Tyne; arr. Aust. 1885; coalminer NSW; gen. sec.
Illawarra Miners Union 1891-99; to WA, member Collie Municipal Council 1902-04; after
parlt estate agent.
Senator 1903-22, defeated.  Chmn Cttees 1914-17.  ALP to 1916.
WW 1906-22; SMH 21 Jan 1933; Crisp & Bennett.

HENDRICKSON, Albion
ALP  SENATE  VIC.
Public servant.  B. 18 Dec 1897 Adel., SA; s. P.; m. 1919 Eunice Matthews; Is. 2d.
Protestant.
Ed. state schools Maryborough, Vic.; AIF 1915-18; employed PMG Dept Melb.; 1941-
46 seconded as private sec. to R.V. Keane, Min. for Trades & Customs.  Off. Aust. Postal
Workers Union; delegate THC, foundation member and pres. Provincial Trades & Lab. Council.
Sec. Bendigo ALP.
Senator 1946-71, retired; cont. Senate 1943.
WW 1947-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.
HENTY, Sir (Norman Henry) Denham  

Merchant. B. 13 Oct 1903 Longford, Tas.; s. Thomas Norman, merchant, and Sarah Lily Mary, née Wilson; m. 1930 Faith G. Spotswood; 2s. Id. Brother of J.W. MHA (Tas.), two great uncles were members of first Tas. parlt., another great uncle and great-grandfather MLC (Vic.).


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

HIGGINS, Henry Bournes  

Lawyer. B. 30 June 1851 Ireland; s. Rev. John, Meth. minister, and Anne, née Bournes; m. 1885 Geelong, Vic. Mary Alice Morrison; 1s. D. 13 Jan 1929 Dromana, Vic. C. of E.

Ed. St Stephen's Green, Dublin and Univ. of Melb., MA, LLB; arr. Melb. 1870; taught at Fitzroy school while matriculating and studying law; admitted Vic. Supreme Court 1876, KC 1903, High Court Judge 1906; pres. Arbitration Court 1907-20; retired from Arbitration Court, but sat on High Court bench until death. Councillor of Univ. of Melb. 1887-1924; delegate Fed. Convention 1897-98; prominent Irish Home Ruler and pro-Boer.

MLA (Vic.) Geelong 1894-1900, defeated; cont. Geelong 1892.


HIGGS, William Guy  

Printer and journalist. B. 18 Jan 1862 Wingham, NSW; s. William G., storekeeper, and Elizabeth, née Gregg; m. 1889 Mary Ann Knight; 2s. Id. D. 11 June 1851 Kew, Vic. C. of E.

Ed. public schools Parramatta and Orange; apprenticed 5 years as printer on Orange Western Advocate; 1882 to Syd., compositor on Daily Telegraph and Syd. Morning Herald 1882-86. Sec. NSW Typographical Assn 1886-89; partner Higgs & Townsend, printers 1889-91; editor Australian Workman, then Australian Worker, 1893. Ald. Fortitude Valley, Q.; dir. Q. Govt off. Syd. 1907-10; chmn Roy. Com. WA finances 1925. Expelled Q. ALP 1920 for supporting pact with CP.


WW 1906-47; Melb. Punch 6 April 1905; SMH 12 June 1951; Waterson; BR.

HILL, William Caldwell  

HILL, William Caldwell (contd)


MHR Echuca By 1919-34, retired. Min. for Wks and Railways 1924-28.

WW 1927-38; Melb. Punch 2 Oct 1919; Argus 17 Nov 1939.

HOARE, Albert Alfred  ALP    SENATE     SA

Labourer. B. 22 Nov 1874 Alberton, SA; s. Edward, labourer, and Mary, née Kempst; m. 1913 Tea Tree Gully; 4s. 4d. D. 21 Jan 1962 SA. Protestant.

Ed. primary school; labourer and storeman; joined Shearers Union until it merged with AWU.


WW 1938-59; Advertiser 23 Jan 1962; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

HOLDER, Sir Frederick William  FT-PROT.    HR     SA

Journalist. B. 12 May 1850 Happy Valley, SA; s. James Morecote; m. 1877 Burra, Julia Maria Stephens; 4s. 4d. D. 23 July 1909 Melb., Vic. Meth.

Ed. public school and St Peter's Coll. Adel., pupil teacher and state school teacher; later propr and editor Burra Record; travelled widely as member of pastoral Lands Com. 1891; Capt. AMP; member Council School of Mines and Industries 1902-09. Mayor of Burra 1886-88; prominent member Meth. Church, lay preacher; pres. SA Alliance 1902-04. Philantropist. Published pamphlets on economic subjects and household suffrage. Member Fed. Convention 1897-98. KCMG 1902.

MHA (SA) Burra 1886-1901, resigned. Treas. 1889-90; Premier and Treas. 1892; Comr Public Wks 1893-94; treas. 1894-99; Premier, Treas. and Min. for Industry 1899-1901.

MHR SA 1901-03, Wakefield 1901-09, died in office. Speaker 1901-09.

WW 1906-08; Melb. Punch 14 July 1904; Advertiser 24 July 1909; Combe; BR.

HOLLOWAY, Edward James  ALP    HR     VIC.


Little schooling; came to Melb. with widowed mother at 15; worked with shoemaking firm; spent some years in Broken Hill and on WA goldfields; returned to Melb., boot machinist in Collingwood; off. Boot Trade Employees Assn; pres. of Melb. THC and sec. 1916-29; state and fed. pres. ALP.

MHR Flinders 1929-31, Melb. Ports 1931-51, retired; cont. Senate 1925. Hon. min. 1931; Min. for Social Services and for Health 1941-43, for Lab. and Nat. Services 1943-49.

WW 1935-65; Melb. Punch 28 March 1929; Age 4 Dec 1967; Crisp & Bennett.

HOLMAN, William Arthur  UAP    HR     NSW

Lawyer. B. 4 Aug 1871 Lond., Eng.; s. William, Shakespearean actor, and May, née Burney; m. 1901 Ada A. Kidgell; Id. D. 6 June 1934 Syd., NSW. C. of E.
HOLMAN, William Arthur (contd)


MHR 1931-34, died in office.


HOLT, Harold Edward

Lawyer. B. 5 Aug 1908, Syd., NSW; s. Tom, schoolteacher and theatre director, and Olive May; m. 1946 Mrs Zara Fell, née Dickens; 3 stepsons. Presumed dead 19 Dec 1967.


HOLT, Robert Wilfred


MHR Darebin 1955-58, retired.

WW 1947-58.

HOLTEN, Rendle McNeilage

Retail grocer. B. 29 March 1922 Caulfield, Vic.; s. William Robert, public servant and Sylvia, née McNeilage; m. 1949 Shirley de Ravin; 3d. Presb.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.
HOWE, Robert  

ALP  

HR  

NSW  


WW 1913;  Aust. Worker 8 April 1915;  SMH 3 April 1915;  Crisp & Bennett.  

HOWROYD, Charles Richard  

NAT.  

HR  

TAS.  


MHA (Tas.) N. Launceston 1906-09, Bass 1909-17, resigned.  Whip and sec. of Lab. party.  

MHR Darwin 1917, died before being sworn in.  

Mercury 11 May 1917;  BR.  

HOWSE, John Brooke  

LIB.  

HR  

NSW  

Company manager and director.  B. 10 Oct 1913 Orange, NSW; s. Sir Neville Reginald, surgeon and MHR, and Evelyn Northcote, née Pilcher; m. 1939 Valerie Downes; 3s. Protestant.  

Ed. Geelong C. of E. Grammar School and Univ. of Melb.  RAN 1939-46; Commander RANVR; fed. pres. Navy League of Aust.; pres. ACT Navy League, Trustee Aust. War Memorial. After war attached to Aust. Red Cross in Greece for some months; industrial welfare off.; travelled widely studying housing and lab. condition in Britain and USA. 1960-64 Canberra mngr P&O Lines of Aust.; dir. 1965-69; chmn Perpetual Trustee Co. (Canberra); dir. McDonald Hamilton Pty Ltd from 1969; dir. other cos.  


WW 1947-71.  

HOWSE, Sir Neville Reginald  

NAT.  

HR  

NSW  


MHR Calare 1922-29, defeated.  Min. for Defence and for Health 1925-27, for Home and Territories 1928, for Health 1928-29.  

WW 1922-28;  SMH 22 Sept 1930.
Company director. B. 22 May 1919 Lond. Eng.; s. Major George, founder British Legion Poppy Factory for War Disabled Returned Servicemen, and Jessie, née Gibson; m. 1956 Christina Synnot; ls. C. of E.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

Lawyer. B. 26 Nov 1923 Syd., NSW; s. Geoffrey Forrest, lawyer, and Margaret, née Sealy; m. 1951 Joanna Fitzgerald; 2s. Id. Grandson of Sir Thomas, lawyer and MLC (NSW) and grandnephew of John, lawyer and MLC (NSW). RC.


WW 1965-71.

Labourer, union official, lawyer. B. 1862 Pimlico, Lond.; s. William, master builder, and Jane, née Morris; m. (1) 1886 Elizabeth Cutts; 3s. 3d.; (2) 1911 Mary Ethel (later Dame Mary OBE) Campbell; Id. D. 27 Nov 1952 Lindfield, NSW. C. of E.


WW 1906-50; Melb. Punch 23 June 1904; SMH 29 Oct 1952; Martin & Wardle; BR; L.F. Fitzhardinge: William Morris Hughes: a political biography, Syd. 1964 -

Accountant. B. 14 Feb 1907 Mosman, NSW; s. T.S.; m. 1938 Jean Archibald; 2s. 1d.

C. of E.
HULME, Sir Alan Shallcross (contd)


WW 1971; FW.

HUNT, Ralph James Dunnet


WW 1971; correspondence.

HUNTER, James Aitchison Johnston


Arr. Q. 1884; ed. Brisb.; chartered accountant; employed Q. Railway Audit Office, Education Dept.; business career; chmn Foster Clark, dir. other cos. Fellow Commonwealth Institute of Accountants, Cost Accountants Institute and Chartered Institute of Secs. Founding member CP.


WW 1933-65; CM 28 Oct 1968; BR.

HURFORD, Christopher John

Accountant. B. 30 July 1931 India; s. Monty, soldier and school bursar, and Kathleen Daly, née Lovell; m. 1960 Lorna Seedsman; 2s. 3d. RC.

HURFORD, Christopher John (contd)


WW 1971; Advertiser 9 Oct 1967; correspondence.

HURRY, Geoffrey


MHR Bendigo 1922-29, defeated; chmn Select Cttee on case of ex-gunner Yates 1923.

WW 1927-50; Argus, Age 9 Feb 1951.

HUTCHIN, Arthur William

Soldier and manager. B. 3 March 1887 Bathurst, NSW. D. 12 June 1965 Tas.

After several years in militia, joined permanent forces 1910, AIF 1914-19, Major, DSO; on personal staff of Sir William Braidwood 1919; graduated Imperial Staff Coll. Eng. 1919; appointed inspector of universal training 1920 but after a few months resigned; entered business, appointment with Electrolytic Zinc Co. Aust. Ltd; business and industrial consultant; gen.-mgr Geo Adams Estate Hobart 1950-55. Pres. Hobart branch All for Aust. League.

MHR Denison 1931-34, defeated.

WW 1933-55; Mercury 13 June 1965.

HUTCHINSON, William Joseph


MHR Indi 1931-37, Deskin 1937-49, retired.

WW 1933-65; Age 30 Sept 1967.

HUTCHISON, James

Printer and journalist. B. 20 April 1859 Aberdeen, Scot.; m. 1886 Adel., SA, Mary Jane Trebilcock; 3s. 3d. D. 6 Dec 1909 Melb., Vic. Protestant.


MHA (SA) E. Adel. 1898-1902, defeated.

MHR Hindmarsh 1903-09, died in office. Hon. min. 1908-09.

WW 1906; Age 7 Dec 1909; BR.
IRVINE, Hans William Henry

FT-LIB. HR VICT.


To Ballarat as youth, apprenticed to printing firm then employed by Nivens Printer as printer and lithographer; 1888 purchased Great Western vineyards where he lived 32 years; pioneer of export trade in wine and of Aust. champagne; known as "wine king" of Aust. Pres. Vic. Vignerons; several times to Europe to study viticulture, brought out experts and modern appliances; c.1918 sold vineyards to Seppelt & Sons; purchased grazing property at Kerriedale and retired to live at S. Yarra.

MLC (Vic.) Nelson Province By 1901-06, resigned. MHR Grampians 1906-14, defeated.

WW 1908-14; Melb. Punch 24 March 1910; Age, Ballarat Star 13 July 1922.

IRVINE, Sir William Hill

FT-LIB.-NAT. HR VICT.

Lawyer. B. 6 July 1858 Newry, Co. Down, Ireland; s. Hill, linen manufacturer, and Margaret; m. 1891 Agnes Somerville Wanliss; Is. 2d. D. 20 Aug 1943 Toorak, Vic. Presb.

Ed. Roy. School Armagh and Trinity Coll. Dublin, BA 1879; law student Kings Inn, but did not complete course; arr. Melb. 1879; teacher Geelong Coll.; read law with Mr Justice Hodges; Univ. of Melb., MA, LLM; admitted Supreme Court 1884, practised Melb., KC 1906; Chief Justice of Vic. 1918-35. Pioneer motorist; member RACV 34 years, patron 1938-43. KCMG 1914; GCMG 1936.

MLA (Vic.) Lowan 1894-1906, resigned. Attorney-gen. 1899-1900, 1902-03; Solicitor-gen. 1903; Premier 1902-04; Treas. 1903-04.


WW 1906-38; Argus 21 Aug 1943; Thomson & Serle; BR.

IRWIN, Leslie Herbert

LIB. HR NSW

Bank manager. B. 1 May 1898 Newcastle, NSW; s. George, railway guard, and Amelia, née Hancock; m. 1948 Maudie Ashmead; Is. 1d. Presb.


WW 1965-71; correspondence.

ISAACS, Sir Isaac Alfred

PROT. HR VICT.


Ed. Yackandandah (where he lived 1858-67) at small private and state school, then at common school and Grammar School Beechworth and Univ. of Melb., LLM. Qualified pupil teacher 1870, taught at local schools 1870-75; matriculated 1874; to Melb., clerk Crown Law Dept 1875-81 and part-time student. LLB and called to Bar 1880, LLM 1883, QC 1889; High Court Justice 1906-30; Chief Justice 1930; Governor-gen. 1931-36. Member Fed. Conventions 1897-98. KCMG 1928.


MHR Indi 1901-06, resigned. Attorney-gen. 1905-06.

WW 1906-38; Age 12 Feb 1908; Thomson & Serle; BR.
JACK, William Mathers

Businessman. B 1 May 1892 Dundee, Scot.; s. James, clerk, and Margaret, née Black; m. 1916 Annie Smith; Is. 1d. Presb.


MHR N. Syd. 1949-66, retired.

WW 1950-69; FW; correspondence.

JACKSON, David Sydney


MHR Bass 1919-29, defeated; cont. Senate 1931. Member Joint Cttee on Public Wks 1921-25.

WW 1922-38; Mercury 1 March 1941; BR.

JACOBI, Ralph


MHR Hawker 1969 -


JAMES, Albert William

Police officer. B. 22 Sept 1914 Collie, WA; s. Rowland, miner and MHR, and Gladys, née Davies; m. 1950 Nora Bowen; Is. 2d. Meth.


JAMES, Rowland

Miner. B. 14 June 1885 Lambton, NSW; s. Moses, miner; m. Gladys Davies; 4s. 1d. D. 4 July 1962 Syd. Father of Albert William MHR. Meth.

Ed. primary school; worked on mines in Newcastle area except for 5 years 1911-16 spent in WA at Collig held various positions as organiser, sec., member Cttee of Management in Miners Fed. in N. Dist. NSW and Collie, WA. Dir. Co-op. Wholesale Soc. and active propagandist; until 1950 travelled about Cwealth in interest of the Soc., liaison off. between govt and miners; represented govt on special mission abroad to inquire into coal mining and report 1946. Aust. delegate ILO Lond. 1945.
JAMES, Rowland (contd)


WW 1935-59; SMH 5 July 1962; Crisp & Bennett.

JARMAN, Alan William

Lib. HR VIC.


MHR Deakin 1966 - Member Joint Cttee on Public Accounts from 1969.

WW 1971; correspondence.

JENKINS, Henry Alfred

Alp. HR VIC.

Medical practitioner. B. 24 Sept 1925 Caulfield, Vic.; s. Henry Alfred and Eileen Clare, née McCormack; m. 1951 Hazel E. Winter; 3s. 1d. C. of E.


MLA (Vic.) Reservoir 1961-69, resigned.

MHR Scullin 1969 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

JENNINGS, John Thomas

UAP HR NSW


JENSEN, Jens August

ALP-NAT. HR TAS.

Orchardist. B. 1865 Vic.; s. Anthon Jennsen (?) and Christine Marie, née Petersen; m. (1); 5 children; (2) 1896 Launceston, Bertha Hopton; ls. 2d. D. 16 Nov 1936 Melb. Protestant.
JENSEN, Jens August (contd)

Ed. state primary school; orchardist in Tas.; member Beaconsfield Council; left ALP over conscription issue, re-admitted 1927. While Min. for Trades & Customs was criticised by Roy. Com. investigating defence contracts and was dismissed by governor-gen.

MHA (Tas.) George Town 1903-09, Wilmot 1909, resigned. Bass 1922-25, defeated Wilmot 1928-34. Ind. 1922-25, otherwise ALP.


WW 1913-35; Melb. Punch 4 March 1915; Mercury, Argus 18 Nov 1936.

JESS, John David

Estate agent. B. 15 April 1922 Melb., Vic.; s. Sir Carl, soldier, and Marjory, née McGibbon; m. 1945 Helen J. Smart; 2s. Id. C. of E.


MHR La Trobe By 1960-72, defeated. Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1962-72; chmn Joint Cttee on Defence Forces Retirement Benefits Legislation 1970-72.

WW 1962-71; correspondence.

JESSOP, Donald Scott

Optometrist. B. 21 June 1927 Unley, SA; s. Lindsay Newton Rennie and Margaret Ada, née Scott; m. 1949 Barbara Maughan; Is. 2d. Meth.


WW 1971; correspondence.

JOHNSON, Herbert Victor

Shearer and union official. B. 25 Oct 1889 Northampton, WA; s. Arthur J. and Catherine, née Hartigan; m. 1913 Geraldtown, Ethel Lucas; 3s. 4d. D. 10 July 1962 WA. RC.


MHR Kalgoorlie By 1940-58, retired. Hon. min. 1945-46. Min. for Interior 1946-49.

WW 1941-55; Age 11 July 1962; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

JOHNSON, Leonard Keith

Union official. B. 28 March 1929 Melb., Vic.; s. Albert, labourer, and Mary Agnes Garner, née Fisher; m. 1950 Doris Gook; ls. ld. RC.
JOHNSON, Leonard Keith (contd)


MHR Burke 1969 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

JOHNSON, Leslie Royston

Engineer and retailer. B. 22 Nov 1924 Syd., NSW; s. William C., engineer, and Maude Harriett, née English; m. 1948 Gladys Jones; Is. C. of E.


MHR Hughes 1955-66, defeated, re-elected 1969 -

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

JOHNSON, Sir William Elliott

Gentleman. B. 10 April 1862 Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; s. John, scenic artist; m. 1883 Marie McLachlan; Id. D. 8 Dec 1932 Geelong, Vic. Presb.

Ed. privately, ran away from home at 13, worked as telegraphist; later assisted father as scenic artist at Covent Gardens; apprenticed on sailing ship; arr. Syd. 1883; single-taxer and freetradar; trustee Henry George Foundation, persuaded George to visit Aust. and accompanied him on tour of Cwealth. Hon. sec. FT and Lib. Assn of NSW; vice-pres. Nat. Assn 1923. Active in Good Templars, Ship Lovers Soc. and Boy Scouts. One of founders of Empire Parl Assn, hon. sec. of Aust. branch 1911. KCMG 1920.


JOHNSON, William James


Ed. primary school; coachbuilder. Mayor of Auburn. AIF 1915-16, Corporal, killed in action.

MHR Robertson 1910-13, defeated; cont. Robertson 1906, Calare 1914.


JOHNSTON, Edward Bertram


Ed. High School Perth; 1897-1909 clerk in Lands & Survey Dept, 1903 govt land agent at Wagin, 1904 at Narrogin; 1909 resigned from dept; wheat and sheep farmer near Narrogin; 1909-10 hon. sec. Esperance Land & Railway League; vice-chmn, then pres. Narrogin ANA; started with little capital but gained considerable wealth through substantial investment in hotel properties.
JOHNSTON, Edward Bertram (contd)


WW 1935-41; WA, Age 7 Sept 1942; Bolton & Mozley.

JOLLEY, Edward Francis George

ALP HR VIC.

Lawyer. B. 1874 Maryborough, Vic.; s. Edward Francis, brewer, and Honora, née O'Shammassy; unmarried. D. 1 Jan 1915. RC.

Ed. St Xavier's Coll. Kew and Ormond Coll. Univ. of Melb., LLB; practised Maryborough.

MHR Grampians 1914-15, died in office.

Argus 2 Jan 1915; Labor Call 7 Jan 1915; Crisp & Bennett.

JOLLY, William Alfred

UAP HR Q.


MHR Lilley 1937-43, defeated. Member Joint Ctte Public Wks 1940.

WW 1927-50; CM 31 May 1958.

JONES, Andrew Thomas

LIB. HR SA

Travel officer. B. 26 May 1944 Adel., SA; s.T., banker; m. 1969 Dymphina Caines. Ed. Trinity Grammar School Syd. and St Peter's Coll. Adel.; worked on Blue Funnel Line; worked way to Lond.; on return worked for oil co., became involved in Young Lib.; matriculated; worked as policeman while studying at Univ. of Adel.; travel off. served 2 1/2 years with Shell Tankers International as apprentice.

MHR Adel. 1966-69, defeated.


JONES, Charles Keith

ALP HR NSW

Boilermaker. B. 12 Sept 1917 Newcastle, NSW; s. railwayman; m. Doreen; Is. ld. Brother of Samuel Barry MLA (NSW). C. of E.


JONES, Paul ALP HR VIC.

Teacher and estate agent. B. 1878 Gaffney's Creek, Vic.; s. Timothy, storekeeper, and Maria, née O'Keefe; unmarried. D. 27 Dec 1972 Kew. RC.

Ed. S. Melb. Coll.; six years gold mining; taught various country schools; after three years awarded free course at Univ. of Melb., MA, Dip.Ed.; left Education Dept and became superintendent of Physical Training in Defence Dept; spent 3 1/2 years abroad, Lieut.; later estate agent in Melb. Member Bd of Management Aust. War Memorial 1930-46. 1955 joined DLP.


MHR Indi 1928-31, defeated; cont. Indi 1934, Deakin 1937.

WW 1941-65; Age 22 Feb 1958; Crisp & Bennett.

JOSHUA, Robert ALP HR VIC.


WW 1962-65; Age 3 June 1970; FW.

JOSKE, Percy Ernest LIB. HR VIC.

Lawyer. B. 5 Oct Albert Park, Vic.; s. Ernest, lawyer, and Evelyne, née Richards; m. (1) 1928 Mavis Connell; Is.; (2) 1969 Mrs H.D. Larcombe. C. of E.


MHR Balaclava By 1951-60, resigned. Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1956-60 and Joint Cttee on Constitutional Review 1956-59.

WW 1941-71; FW; correspondence.

JOWETT, Edmund NAT.-CP HR VIC.

Grazier. B. 6 Jan 1858 Bradford Yorkshire, Eng.; s. Joseph; m. 1883 Annette Rose McCallum; 2s. 3d. D. 14 April 1936 Clifton, Q. Presb.

JOWETT, Edmund (contd)


WW 1927-35; Melb. Punch 19 April 1917; Argus 15 April 1936.

KANE, John Thomas

Party secretary. B. 23 July 1908 Burraga, NSW; s. C.; m. 1927 Rose Martin; 2s. 1d. RC.


WW 1971.

KATTER, Robert Cummin

Business manager. B. 5 Sept 1918 Brisb., Q.; s. Carl Robert, businessman, and Vivienne, née Warby; m. 1944 Mabel Horn; 2s. Id. RC.


WW 1971; correspondence.

KATZ, Frederick


WW 1947-59; Age 14 Dec 1960; Crisp & Bennett.

KEANE, Richard Valentine

Railwayman and union official. B. 1882 Beechworth, Vic.; s. policeman; m. (1) Is. 3d.; (2) ld. D. 26 April 1946 Washington, USA. RC.


WW 1938-44; Argus 29 April 1946; Labor Call 2 May 1942; Crisp & Bennett; BR.
KEARNEY, Victor Dennis
ALP      HR      NSW
Union official. B. 10 Dec 1903 Armidale, NSW; s. Sydney John, union off. and MLA (NSW); m. 1935 Hilda Brushe. RC.
MHR Cunningham By 1956-63, retired; cont. McPherson 1972 as DLP.

KEATING, John Henry
PROT.-LIB.-NAT. SENATE TAS.
Lawyer. B. 28 June 1872 Hobart, Tas.; s. James, furniture manufacturer; m. 1906 Launceston, Alice Monks; 1s. 1d. D. 31 Oct 1940 Melb., Vic. RC.
Ed. St Ignatius Coll. Syd., Officers Coll. Hobart and Univ. of Tas., LLB; called to Tas. Bar 1894, practised Lefroy, then Launceston as member of firm of Keating & Rule; edited off. Reprint of Statutes of Tas. 1826-1936; active ANA. Later managing editor of Butterworth & Co. and practised as barrister in Melb.; legal adviser Dept of Information.

KEATING, Paul John
ALP      HR      NSW
Union official. B. 18 Jan 1944 Syd., NSW; s. Matthew John, co. mngr, and Minnie Therese, née Chapman. RC.

KEEFE, James Bernard
ALP      SENATE Q.
Union and party official. B. 20 Aug 1919 Atherton, Q.; s. James, shop asst, miner and farmer; m. (1) 1940 Elizabeth Garrett; (2) Sheila Denise Nicholls; 2s. 2d. RC.
Ed. Mothar Mountain State School, continued to secondary level by correspondence and private study while employed as farm labourer and public servant, in Q. Forestry Dept 1936-39. AMP 1939, transferred AIF 1942-45, sergeant. After war insurance and real estate salesman, then propr small business but sold out and took CRTS course in cooping; 1949-51 state sec. and Court Advocate Fed. Coopers Union; 1951-56 off. Q. Plumbers Union; 1956-60 organisers and 1960-65 sec. of Q. ALP. Sec. and public relations off. to Bd of Labor Enterprises Pty Ltd and Bd of Dirs of Radio Station 4KQ. Fed. pres. ALP 1962-70. Local off. Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islanders Advancement League and RSL; member state Council Legion of Ex-servicemen & Women; pres. Q. branch ex-services Human Rights Assn. Member Council Aust. Institute of Aboriginal Studies 1967 -
KEKWICK, Bruce Huntley  
LIB.  HR  TAS.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

KELLY, Charles Robert  
LIB.  HR  SA

Farmer. B. 22 June 1912 Riverton, SA; s. William Stanley, farmer, and Ada May, née Dawson; m. 1936 Lorna Clair Hill; 3s. Grandson Robert Kelly MHA (SA). Meth.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

KELLY, William Henry  
FT-LIB.-NAT.  HR  NSW

Gentleman of independent means. B. 1 Dec 1877 Syd., NSW; s. Thomas Hussey and Mary Anne, née Dick; m. 1907 Olive Morrell; d. D. 27 Jan 1960 Syd. C. of E.

Ed. All Saints Coll. Bathurst and Eton. One of first private owners of a motor car. Published Winifred Wakes Up, a skit on modern fables, 1933.

Lib. Whip 1907-09. MHR Wentworth 1903-19, retired. Hon. min. and acting min. for Home Affairs 1913-14; Lib. Whip 1906-59; SMH 28 Jan 1960; BR.

WW 1906-59; SMH 28 Jan 1960; BR.

KENDALL, Roy  
LIB  SENATE  Q.


WW 1950-62; CM 10 March 1972. FW.
KENDELL, William
LIB. HR VIC.


Argus, Age, Geelong Advertiser 21 Oct 1922.

KENNEDY, Andrew David
ALP HR VIC.


KENNEDY, Thomas
PROT. HR VIC.


KENNELLY, Patrick John
ALP SENATE VIC.


KENT-HUGHES, Sir Wilfred Selwyn
LIB. HR VIC.

KENT-HUGHES, Sir Wilfred Selwyn (contd)


WW 1927-65; Age 31 July 1970; FW.

KEOGH, Leonard Joseph

ALP

HR

Q.

Proprietor. B. 2 June 1931 Brisb., Q.; s. John, commercial traveller, and Agnes Elizabeth, née Levander; m. 1953 Joan Osborne; 3s. 3d. RC.


WW 1971; correspondence.

KEON, Standish Michael

ALP-DLP

HR

VICT.

Public servant. B. 2 July 1915 Richmond, Vic.; s. Phillip.


MLA Richmond 1945-49, resigned.


WW 1947-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

KERBY, Edwin Thomas John

NAT.

HR

VICT.


Ed. Granville Coll. and School of Mines Ballarat; mining engineer and electrical contractor, asst mngr "Last Chance" mine. AIF 1914-19, served Gallipoli and France; provincial dir. Aviation Ltd; pres. and/or founder various RSL branches; pres. Gallipoli Legion 1960, 1965. MBE for services to ex-servicemen; champion sculler and rower; hon. organiser "Sportsmans Group of Blood Donors" to Heidelberg Repatriation Hosp. from 1948.

MHR Ballarat, elected 1919, election declared void 1920, By 1920, defeated.

WW 1941-50; Age 7 July 1971; correspondence.

KILLEN, Denis James

LIB.

HR

Q.

Lawyer. B. 23 Nov 1925 Dalby, Q.; s. James Walker, dentist, and Mabel Evelyn, née Sheridan; m. 1949 Joyce Claire Buley; 3d. C. of E.
KILLEN, Denis James (contd)

Ed. Brisb. Grammar School and correspondence school, Univ. of Q., LLB; worked as a jackeroo, as an administrative off. with Rheem (Aust.) Pty Ltd and as freelance writer. RAAF, Air Gunner, 1943-45; completed law degree after entering parlt. Now barrister and frequent contributor of political articles to press. Foundation pres. of Q. Young Lib. and vice-pres. of Q. Lib. party 1953-56.


WW 1971; correspondence.

KILLEN, William Wilson

Grazier. B. 1860 N. Ireland; s. Edward, grazier, and Isabella, née Wilson; m. (1) M. Young; 3s. ld.; (2) Miss Dean. D. 20 Feb 1939 Manly, NSW. Presb.

Ed. in Ireland; arr. Melb. 1876; worked on Elsinor one of large pastoral properties acquired by his father; later managed Penrillie in Bourke dist., acquired an interest in Bull Plain, Corowa and became owner of Meribee in 1908. Founded a merino stud in 1892. Member F&SA, exec. pres. 1921-22; dir. Land newspaper; member Council NSW CP and Graziers Assn.

MHR Riverina 1922-31, retired.

WW 1927-28; SMH 21 Feb 1939; Graham.

KING, Robert Shannon


Ed. Carey Grammar School; farmer and grazier. AIF 1940-45, Lieut. Member State Council VFU, pres. local branch; regional vice-pres. Fire Brigade; pres. RSL dist. bd; member State Council Vic. CP.

MHR Wimmera 1958 - Asst min. to Min. for Primary Industry 1971-72.

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

KINGSMILL, Sir Walter

Geologist. B. 10 April 1864 Glenelg, SA; s. Walter Davies, pastoralist; m. Mary Agatha Fanning. D. 15 Jan 1935 Elizabeth Bay, NSW. C. of E.


WW 1908-35; SMH 15 Jan 1935; Bolton & Mozley.

KINGSTON, Charles Cameron

Lawyer. B. 22 Oct 1850 Adel., SA; s. Sir George Strickland, pioneer and MHA (SA), and Ludovina Catherine da Silva, née Cameron; Is. D. 11 May 1908 Adel. C. of E.
KINGSTON, Charles Cameron (contd)


MHR SA 1901-03, Adel. 1903-08, died in office. Min. for Trade & Customs 1901-03. Member Select Cttee on Bonus for Manufacturers Bill 1901.

WW 1906-08; Advertiser 12 May 1908; Combe; BR.

KIRWAN, Frank McLeod

Electrician and minister of religion. B. 23 Oct 1937 Norseman, WA; s. Frank Greer, miner and Alice Elizabeth, née McLeod; m. 1963 Sylvia Joy Allen; Is. 2d. Meth.


KIRWAN, Sir John Waters

Editor and newspaper proprietor. B. 2 Dec 1869 Galway, Ireland; s. Nicholas John and Mary, née Waters; m. 1912 Syd. , NSW, Gertrude Quinlan; 2s. D. 9 Sept 1949 Subiaco, WA. Son-in-law of T.F. Quinlan MLA (WA) RC.


MLC (WA) S. Province 1908-46, retired; cont. N.E. Province 1898. Chmn of Cttees 1923-26; pres. 1926-46.

MHR Kalgoorlie 1901-03, defeated.

WW 1906-47; WA 10 Sept 1949; Bolton & Mozley; BR.

KLUGMAN, Richard Emanuel

Medical practitioner. B. 18 Jan 1924 Vienna, Austria; s. Bernardo, fruit and produce merchant, and Ella; m. 1963 Kristine Barnard; 4d.


MHR Prospect 1969 -

KNEEBONE, Henry          ALP          SENATE          SA

Journalist and miner. B. 17 March 1876 Wallaroo, SA; s. Henry, miner, and Elizabeth, née Tonkin; m.; 3s. 4d. D. 22 Dec 1933. Protestant.
Senator April-Dec 1931, defeated; chosen by SA parlt vice J.H. Chapman; cont. Boothby 1922, 1925.

Advertiser 23 Dec 1933; Crisp & Bennett; Playford.

KNOX, William          FT-LIB.          HR          VIC.

Mining director. B. 25 April 1850 Melb., Vic.; s. George, schoolteacher, and Mary; m. 1884 Carlton, Catherine Mary McMurtrie; 5s. 2d. D. 25 Aug 1913 Folkestone, Eng. Protestant.
MLC (Vic.) S.E. Province 1898-1901, resigned.

WW 1906-08; Age 15 Dec 1906; Argus 26 March 1910, 27 Aug 1913; Thomson & Serle; BR.

LACEY, Andrew William          ALP          HR          SA

Ed. Terowie State School; smelting worker Pt Pirie, organiser and sec. AWU Pt Pirie 1916-22; exec. positions in many industrial organisations; member State Exec. ALP; member Pt Pirie Municipal Council 1920-22, 1931-44 Chmn several local sporting clubs; trotting enthusiast.

WW 1927-44; Advertiser 26 Aug 1946; Crisp & Bennett; Playford.

LACEY, Robert Herbert          ALP          SENATE          TAS.

Miner, union official and party secretary. B. 12 Jan 1900 Maryborough, Vic.; s. Herbert, miner, and Ellen, née Finch; m. 1926 Mary Clark; ls. 3d. RC.
Ed. Ballarat State School and Wendouree Agric. School; employed as construction worker, bush worker and miner; enlisted AIF 1918, not called up due to hostilities ceasing. To Tas. June 1924, dist. organiser AWU 1938-46; gen. sec. Tas. ALP 1947-65, member Fed. exec. 5 years, vice-pres. 1962.
MHA Denison By Jan-May 1959, defeated.

WW 1962-71; correspondence.
LAMBERT, William Henry
ALP        HR        NSW
Shearer and union official. B. 1885 Cadia near Orange, NSW; s. James and
Elizabeth, née O'Brien, m. Bertha. D. 6 Sept 1928 Kensington. RC.
Ed. primary school; shearer; off. AWU, 1909-14 organiser, 1915-21 sec. central
branch. Pres. NSW ALP Exec. and conference five times in succession 1917-21, also pres.
MHR W. Syd. By 1921-28, died in office.

LD 7 Sept 1928; Aust. Worker 12 Sept 1928; Crisp & Bennett.

LAMOND, Hector
NAT.        HR        NSW
Printer and journalist. B. 31 Oct 1865 Shoalhaven, NSW; s. Allan and Charlotte,
née Day; m. Gwynetha Spence; 2s. ld. D. 26 April 1947 Bowral. Son-in-law of William
G. Spence MHR.
Ed. public schools; printer then journalist; 1896 mngr Aust. Worker, managing
editor 1897-1917 when his advocacy of conscription ended connection with the AWU and
with the ALP; 1924-47 owned and edited The Four Mails. Hon. sec. in NSW for first
compulsory service campaign; joint hon. sec. Nat. Fed. 1917; member Council Nat. Assn
1917-23.
MHR Illawarra 1917-22, defeated; cont. Lang 1913, 1914 (as ALP). Hon. min. 1921-23.
WW 1922-44; SMH April 1947; Crisp & Bennett.

LAMP, Charles Adcock
ALP        SENATE        TAS.
Union and party official. B. 3 Sept 1895 Hobart, Tas.; s. John, German navy store-
man (deserter), and Margaret, née Foulkes; m. (1) 1921 Mary Evangeline Ahearn; 2s. ld.;
(2) 1967 May Josephine Currie, née McDonald. D. 17 April Hobart. Son-in-law of James
McDonald MLC (Tas.) and brother-in-law of J.R. McDonald MHA (Tas.). C. of E.
Ed. state school Queenstown; apprenticed Gurr & Sons shipwrights, Launceston;
blacksmith, railwayman. AIF, sapper; state sec. ARU to 1936, pres. Eight-Hour Cttee;
life member Workers Education Assn; member Social Credit Assn Launceston 1931. Sec.
Launceston THC and Tas. ALP. After parlt also sec. Hosp. Employees, Fire Fighters and
Furnishing Trades Unions and off. local branch ALP.
Senator 1938-50, defeated.
WW 1938-50; Mercury 18 April 1972; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

LANE, Albert
NAT.        HR        NSW
Accountant and business manager. B. 1873 Windsor, NSW; s. John and Margaret, née
Anderson; m. Martha Louise; 3s. ld. D. 29 Dec 1950 Bexley. Cousin of Rowland J.
Anderson MLA (NSW). Meth.
Ed. state primary schools; accountant and mngr time payment dept Edward Arnold &
Co. Oxford St Syd. Advocate of prohibition, member NSW Temperance Soc. and Loyal Orange
Lodge. Active supporter of establishment and maintenance of NSW Home for Incurables.
MLA (NSW) Balmain 1922-27, defeated.
MHR Barton 1931-40, defeated; cont. Dalley 1917.
WW 1922-50; SMH 2 Jan 1951.

LANG, John Thomas
IND.-LAB.        HR        NSW
Estate agent. B. 21 Dec 1876 Syd.; s. James Henry, watchmaker and jeweller, and
Mary, née Whilan; m. Hilda Bredt; 6 children. Father of J.C. Lang MLA (NSW). RC.
LANG, John Thomas (contd)


MHR Reid 1946-49, defeated; cont. Reid 1943, Senate 1951.


LANGTRY, Joseph Ignatius ALP HR NSW

Farmer and publican. B. 2 Sept 1880 Kyabram, Vic.; s. James and Mary, née Curtis; m. 1910 Catherine Maloney. D. 30 April 1951 Griffith, NSW. RC.

Ed. Kyabram State School; teamster, AWU member; wheat farmer and hotel keeper Barellan, NSW.

MHR Riverina 1940-49, defeated.

WW 1941-50; SMH 2 May 1951; Bulletin 9 May 1951; Crisp & Bennett.

LARGE, William James ALP SENATE NSW


Senator 1940-51, defeated.

WW 1950-55; SMH 4 March 1964; Crisp & Bennett.

LATHAM, Sir Charles George CP SENATE WA


Senator 1942-43, defeated.

WW 1927-65; WA 29 Aug 1969; Bolton & Mozley.
LATHAM, Sir John Greig


WW 1927-63; SMH 27 July 1962; Z. Cowen: Latham and Other Papers, Melb. 1965; BR.

LAUCKE, Condor Louis

Flour miller. B. 9 Nov 1914 Greenock, SA; s. Frederick and Marie, née Jungfer; m. 1952 Rose Hambour; Is. 1d. Lutheran.


Senator 1967 - Chmn Standing Cttee on Social Environment from 1971; deputy chmn Select Cttee on Air Pollution 1965-69.

WW 1959-71; Advertiser 3 Nov 1967; correspondence.

LAUGHT, Keith Alexander

Lawyer. B. 2 June 1907 Mitcham, SA; s. Alexander Veitch, telegraph clerk, and Johann Christine Louise, née Wittber; m. 1935 Josephine Hackett. D. 13 May 1969 SA. Protestant.


Senator 1951-69, died in office. Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1962.

WW 1955-68; SMH 14 May 1969; FW.

LAVELLE, Thomas James

Union organiser. B. 2 Dec 1857 Liverpool, NSW; s. James Thomas, selector, and Margaret, née Hammond; m. 1919 Margaret Ann Hildebrand; 4s. 2d. D. 24 May 1944 Lane Cove, RC.

Ed. part-time bush school Reeds Flat near Cowra, largely self-ed.; worked on father's farm and as fencing contractor and shearer in NSW, cane cutter and railway construction worker in Q.; 11 years organiser AWU in Ardlethan, Wyalong, Forbes etc. Prominent in anti-conscription campaign. Delegate to AWU conferences. Member exec. of Fed. ALP in NSW in thirties. After part-time insurance salesman, commercial traveller, timekeeper on relief works, mngr of hotels in Gundagai, Bankstown and Lidcombe, public service clerk (during war years).
LAVELLE, Thomas James (contd)

MHR Calare 1919-22, defeated; cont. Calare 1917, Werriwa 1934 and various state seats as ALP against Lang Lab.

Aust. Worker 19 April 1917; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

LAWRENCE, William Robert

LIB. HR VICT.


WW 1950-58; correspondence.

LAWRIE, Alexander Grieg Ellis

CP SENATE Q.

Grazier. B. 19 June 1907 Maitland, NSW; s. A.G.; m. 1939 Margaret E. Hayes; 3s. ld.

Protestant.

Ed. Rockhampton Grammar School and Scots Coll. Syd. Grazier at "Evergreen" W.Q., well known as breeder of Devon cattle. Exec. member Central Coastal Graziers Assn and United Graziers Assn Q. Member CP over 20 years, Q. pres. 1960-64, member fed. exec.

Senator 1965 - Member Joint Cttee of Public Accounts 1971-72.

WW 1971.

LAWSON, George

ALP HR Q.


MLC (Q) 1919-22, LC abolished.


WW 1922-65; SMH 29 Nov 1966; Waterson; BR.

LAWSON, Sir Harry Sutherland Wightman

NAT. SENATE VIC.

Lawyer. B. 5 March 1875 Dunolly, Vic.; s. Rev. J.W., Presb. min., and Penelope Bell, née Hawkins; m. 1901 Olive Adele Horwood; 4s. 4d. D. 12 June 1952 E. Melb. Presb.

LAWSON, Sir Harry Sutherland Wightman (contd)


WW 1922-50; SMH 12 June 1952; Thomson & Serle; BR.

LAWSON, John Norman

Grazier. B. 1897 Syd., NSW; s. James, farmer, and Eleanor, née Day; m. Jessica Alicia Orchard; 2s. 1d. D. 14 Aug 1955 Singleton. Son-in-law of Richard B. Orchard MHR.

Ed. Univ. of Syd., graduated in Veterinary Science; worked as veterinary expert for NZ Govt; lived Maitland Dist. where active in Nat. party; then pastoralist Nyangan dist.; after parl. at Jerry’s Plains near Arrowfield.


LAZZARINI, Hubert Peter

Draper. B. 1886 Young, NSW; s. Peter; m. 1916 Maude Constance Williams; 1s. 1d. Brother of Carlo C. MLA (NSW). RC.

Ed. RC school Young; became storekeeper with business in Wellington and Young; member of Clothing Trade Union and Clerks Union. Exec. positions in various ALP branches, including Murrumburrah, Holbrook and Wellington. Pres. River Murray Com. 1945-46.


WW 1938-50; SMH 2 Oct 1952; Crisp & Bennett.

LECKIE, John William


Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb. and Univ. of Melb., two years of medical course. Played League Football, famous Fitzroy half-back; joined Fremantle Club and played for a time in WA. Farmer and country storekeeper at Alexandra; later moved to Melb., founded Leckie & Gray, lithographic printers and cannister manufacturers. Pres. Alexandra Shire; member exec. of Chamber of Manufacturers. Very active in organising work for Lib. Assn.

MLA (Vic.) Benambra By 1913-17, resigned.


WW 1938-44; Melb. Punch 5 Feb 1914; Argus 26 Sept 1947; BR.

LEE, Henry William

Dairy produce merchant. B. 1856 Gerringong, NSW; s. Henry William and Margaret, née Grey; m. 2s. 4d. D. 12 Aug 1927 Bexley. C. of E.

Closely associated with commercial side of dairying industry; took active part in development of Hunter R. Valley; member bd of experts appointed by NSW govt 1895 to develop overseas trade in primary products; organised first provisional cttee to hold a Newcastle Agric. Show; from 1913 mngr Rockdale branch of Norco Ltd.
LEE, Henry William (contd)

MHR Cowper 1903-06, defeated. Member Select Cttee 1904 and Roy. Com. 1905-06 on Old Age Pensions.

SMH 15 Aug 1927; BR.

LEE, Mervyn William

LIB. HR VIC.

Hardware and drapery merchant. B. 18 Aug 1920 Broadford, Vic.; s. Henry William and Mary, née Sutton; m. 1952 Nola Candy; 3s. ld. Meth.


MHR Lalor 1966-69, defeated.

WW 1971; correspondence.

LEMMON, Nelson

ALP HR WA & NSW

Farmer. B. 22 March 1908 Williamstown, Vic.; s. John, tailor and MLA (Vic.), and Edith, née Rudduck; m. 1930 Ada Mary Jackel; Is. Id. Presb.


MHR Forrest 1943-49, defeated; St George 1954-55, defeated; cont. St George 1951, Katanning (WA) 1936 (as Ind.). Min. for Wks and Housing and Min. assisting the Treas. 1946-49. Min. in charge of Snowy Mountains Hydro-Electric Authority 1949.

WW 1944-71; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

LESLIE, Hugh Alan

CP HR WA

Journalist and press proprietor. B. 17 April 1900 Durban, S. Africa; s. Charles Howard Roberts, medical researcher, and Helen, née Gibson; m. 1931 Isabelle Davidson; 2s. 5d. Church of Christ.


MLA (WA) Mt Marshall 1943-49, resigned. Sec. and Whip of CP.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

LEWIS, Arthur

ALP HR VIC.

Carter. B. 22 April 1882 Emerald Hill, Vic.; s. George Frederick, wharf mngr, and Mary Alma, née Lush; m. 1916 Grace Eleanor Ruth Blaire; Is. Freethinker.

Little education, after father's death lived from the age of 6 in St Vincent de Paul orphanage S. Melb.; at 12 "bonded" by a farmer near Mansfield; rouseabout, then in service of wealthy farmers; 1905 bought share in uncle's carting business, 1912 elected full-time organiser of Carters & Drivers Union; later sec. many years. After parlt worked
LEWIS, Arthur (contd)


MHR Corio 1929-31, defeated; cont. Nunawading (Vic.) 1937 and Balaclava By 1951.

Herald (Melb.) 14 April 1973; correspondence and interview.

LEY, Thomas John


MLA (NSW) Hurstville 1917-25, resigned. Min. for Public Instruction, Lab. & Industry 1921, for Justice 1922-25.

MHR Barton 1925-28, defeated.


LIDDELL, Frank


Ed. Syd. Grammar School, All Saints Coll. Bathurst and Univ. of Edinburgh, MB, Ch.M. 1887; studied in Eng. and on continent 1883-91; practised Maitland and later Hornsby until retired 1930. Mayor W. Maitland 1902-03. Keen interest St John's Ambulance, awarded distinction of "Serving Brother" 1938. Member and patron of all important public sporting bodies in Maitland.

MHR Hunter 1903-10, defeated.

WW 1906-08; SMH 21 Oct 1939; BR.

LILLIGO, Alexander Elliot Davidson

Grazier. B. 5 Sept 1905 Penguin, Tas.; s. A., farmer and MLC (Tas.), and Emma Frances, née Vertigan; m. 1928 Gladys Mayo; 2s. ld. Presb.

Ed. Devonport State and High Schools and Scotch Coll. Melb.; farmer and grazier; member Kentish Municipal Council 26 years, mayor eight years.

MLC (Tas.) Meander 1943-58, resigned.

Senator 1958 -

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

LINDSAY, Robert William Ludovic

Soldier. B. 18 Aug 1905 Norwich, Eng.; s. H.R.; m. 1946 Rosemary Catherine Knox; 3s. Grandson of Sir William Clarke and nephew of Sir Frank Clarke and Russell Clarke, all MLC (Vic.) and relative of Eric Harrison MHR and (by marriage) of Rupert Ryan MHR.

Ed. Eton and Roy. Military Coll. Sandhurst; Grenadier Guards 1925-37; recalled from Reserve 1939; served Europe and Middle E. 1940-52, seconded to Trans-Jordan Frontier Force 1930-34 and 1943-45; Brevet Major 1943. Active RSL.

MHR Flinders 1954-66, retired.

WW 1955-71; correspondence.
LISTER, John Henry
NAT. HR VICT.

Farmer. B. 13 May 1875 Lincolnshire, Eng.; s. Henry; m. Laura Frencham Bayley; 1s. D. 4 Oct 1935 Toowoomba, Q. Related to James Garfield Bayley MHR, P.M. Bayley MLA (Q.) and Mrs Longman, née Bayley MLA (Q.).

Ed. Wesley School, Lincoln; arr. Q. 1889; father took up land in Blackall ranges and then in Cogar dist. Later he himself took up land in Wutul; 1914 enlisted AIF, discharged as medically unfit 1916; went recruiting in hon. capacity in Vic.; member ALP but joint Nat Assn over conscription; first returned soldier elected to HR. 1932 returned to farming in Q. and joined CP organisation in Toowoomba. Pres. Geelong RSL and Band of Hope Union and superintendent Meth. Sunday School; pres. Rangeville Producers Assn and Roy. Soc. of St George.


LITTLE, John Albert
DLP SENATE VICT.

Newsagent and union official. B. 13 Oct 1914 Maryborough, Vic.; s. John Richard; m. 1938 Elizabeth Clark; 2s. Protestant.


Commonwealth Bank Industrial Scholarship 1952, studied industrial and social problems in Eng., Europe and USA. Foundation member DLP.


WW 1955-71.

LIVINGSTON, John
FT-LIB.-NAT. HR SA

Grazier and auctioneer. B. 24 March 1856 Mt Gambier, SA; s. John, squatter; m. 1885 Miss Paltridge; 2s. 5d. D. 4 Sept 1935 Melb., Vic. Son-in-law of William Paltridge MHA (SA).

Ed. local school; worked as drover and stock dealer and mgr stations in NSW, Q., and Vic. Travelled extensively in WA; acquired extensive pastoral interests; returned to Mt Gambier; 1878 set up as auctioneer and stock agent, later taking T. Yates as partner; when business sold to Elder Smith he continued as auctioneer. Member Benara Dist. Council. Mayor of Mt Gambier 1898; chmn local farmers union; pres. S.E. Stock owners Assn; member council Mt Gambier School of Mines. Member parlt party to Eng. for coronation of George V 1911; on return published Three Australians Abroad; studied sugar beet production in USA and Germany.

MHA (SA) Vic. 1899-1902, Vic. and Albert 1902-06, defeated.

MHR Barker 1906-22, retired.

WW 1908-22; Advertiser 7 Aug 1914, 5 Sept 1935; BR.

LLOYD, Bruce
CP HR VICT.


LLOYD, Bruce (contd)


WW 1971; correspondence.

LONG, James Joseph ALP SENATE TAS.

Miner. B. 1870 The Fort, Tas.; s. Patrick, farmer, and Maria, née Hannan; m. 1891 Zeehan, Tas. Rebecca Turnbull; 4s. 2d. D. 23 Dec 1932 Melb., Vic. RC.

Ed. primary school; miner, pres. Fed. Mining Engine Drivers Assn 1903-09; resigned from ALP 1918; appointed Comr to inquire into trade between Aust. and Java, Singapore and the E. Indies, then settled Vic.; publican Powlett Hotel Wonthaggi, then for short time publican Temora, NSW, then in business in Melb. Member parli party to Eng. for coronation of George V 1911.


Senator 1910-18, resigned.

WW 1913; Mercury 24 Dec 1932; Wonthaggi Sentinel 6 Jan 1933; Crisp & Bennett.

LONG, William John ALP HR NSW.


Ed. primary school; travelled Aust.; boilermaker in NSW Railways 1915-28. Member of Boilermakers Union. Victim of 1917 strike when at Eveleigh workshops. Well known Rugby player and later referee.

MHR Lang 1928-31, defeated; cont. Botany (NSW) 1925.

Aust. Worker 18 Dec 1929; SMH 4 March 1957; Crisp & Bennett.

LONSDALE, Edmund FT HR NSW.

Contractor. B. Oct 1843 Morpeth, NSW; s. George and Mary, née Hardy; m. Miss Lambert; 4s. 3d. D. 4 Oct 1913 Uralla. Meth.

Ed. Samuel Bakers School W. Maitland; apprenticed bricklayer, then successful builder and contractor; from 1869 lived Armidale, built Armidale Court, Presb. Church and Court Houses at Uralla and Walcha etc. but ruined financially by building Armidale railway station, returned to work as bricklayer. Ald. Armidale Municipal Council 8 years; lay preacher Meth. Church; active in temperance movement, ardent FT and supporter of Henry George.


MHR New Eng. 1903-06, defeated; cont. New Eng. 1901.

WW 1906; SMH 6 Oct 1913; Martin & Wardle; BR.

LUCHEETTI, Anthony Sylvester ALP HR NSW.

Journalist. B. 27 May 1904 Lowther, NSW; s. Alexander, coal and shale miner, and Edith Maude, née Hutchison; m. 1939 Beatrice May Titus; 2s. 1d. RC.

Ed. Newnes Public and Catholic Schools; journalist and various other occupations in oil industry, brickmaking, ironworks, coalmining, insurance, estate and travel agencies. Owner of cattle run near Wallerawang, NSW. Ald. Lithgow City Council 15 years, mayor 1942
LUCHETTI, Anthony Sylvester (contd)


WW 1955-71; FW; correspondence.

LUCK, Aubrey William George


MHR Darwin 1951-54, Braddon 1955-58, defeated.

WW 1955-62; FW.

LUCOCK, Philip Ernest

CP HR NSW


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

LYNCH, John

Farmer and grazier. B. 1863 Young, NSW; s. Richard, contractor, and Catherine, née O'Brien; m. 1919 Young, Kate Travers. D. 15 June 1941 Young. RC.

Ed. primary school; road contractor and dam sinker until 1890; selected land at Thuddingra and lived on his property "Glenroehaven" until his death. Dir. Rabbit Bd; member local Land Bd; foundation member and deputy-pres. Burrangong Shire Council. Member AWU. Prolific writer to press on rural matters.

MHR Werriwa 1914-19, defeated. ALP to 1916.

Young Witness 17 June 1941; Crisp & Bennett.

LYNCH, Patrick Joseph

ALP-NAT.-UAP SENATE WA

Enginedriver. B. May 1867 Ireland; s. Michael, farmer; m. (1) 1900 Kalgoorlie, WA, Annie Cleary; 1s. 2d.; (2) 1933 Narrogin, Mary Brown. D. 15 Jan 1944 Mt Lawley, WA. RC.

Ed. Cormeen Nat. School and Ballieborough Model School; farmer; arr. Aust. 1886; worked on land, Croydon goldfield, Q.; 1888 to WA; then seven years as stoker on ships
LYNCH, Patrick Joseph (contd)

on Q. coastal and island trade from Darwin and Thursday Island; job with CSR in Fiji, then to Kalgoorlie, WA; gen. sec. Goldfields & Engine drivers Assn 1897-1905; member Boulder City Council 1901-04. Later owned wheat property, Three Springs WA. First chmn River Murray Com.


WW 1913-31; Melb. Punch 23 Nov 1916; WA 16 Jan 1946; Bolton & Mozley.

LYNCH, Phillip Reginald

Management consultant. B. 27 July 1933 Melb., Vic.; s. Reginald T. and Dorothy Louisa, née Reilly; m. 1958 Leah O'Toole; 3s. RC.


WW 1971; Herald 29 March 1971; correspondence.

LYNE, Sir William John

Pastoralist. B. 6 April 1844 Apslawn, Tas.; s. John, MHA (Tas.); m. (1) 1870 Martha Coat es Shaw; ls. 3d.; (2) ld. D. 3 Aug 1913 Syd., NSW.


WW 1906-12; SMH 4 Aug 1913; Martin & Wardle.

LYONS, Dame Enid Muriel

Teacher and housewife. B. 9 July 1897 Duck River (now Leesville) Tas.; d. William Charles Burnell, sawmill worker, and Eliza, née Tagget; m. 1915 Joseph A. Lyons MHA (Tas.), MHR, Premier and Prime Min.; 6s. 6d. Mother of Kevin O. Lyons MHA (Tas.). Meth. (RC after marriage).


WW 1938-71; correspondence.
LYONS, Joseph Aloysius
ALP-UAP  HR  TAS.

Schoolteacher. B. 15 Sept 1879 Stanley, Tas.; s. Michael, farmer, and Ellen, née Carroll; m. 1915 Enid Muriel Burnell (later Dame Enid Lyons MHR); 6s.6d. D. 7 April 1939, Syd., NSW. RC.

Ed. state and convent secondary schools; at 16 joined Tas. Education Dept as teacher; attended Training Coll. Hobart; member Teachers Fed.; active campaigner for improved wages and conditions.


WW 1927-38; Mercury 8 April 1939; Green; BR; P.R. Hart: "J.A. Lyons, Tasmanian Labour Leader", Labour History, Nov 1965, pp.33-42.

McAULIFFE, Ronald Edward
ALP  SENATE  Q.

Publican. B. 25 July 1918 Brisb.Q., s. Edward, fettler, and Margaret Ann, née Fogarty; m. 1942 Doreen Campbell; Is. RC.


WW 1971; correspondence.

McBRIDE, Sir Philip Albert Martin
UAP-LIB.  HR  SA

Grazier. B. 18 June 1892 Kooringa, SA; s. Albert James, grazier, and Louisa, née Lace; m. 1914 Rita Crewes; 2s.2d.


MHR Grey 1931-37, retired; Senator 1937-44, defeated; MHR Wakefield 1946-58, defeated. Hon. min. 1940, Min. for the Army and for Repatriation 1940, for Supply and Development 1940-44, for Munitions 1941, for the Interior 1949-50, for Defence 1950, for the Navy and for Air 1951. Deputy Leader of Opp. 1941-43.

WW 1935-71; FW; correspondence.

McCALL, William Victor
UAP  HR  NSW


McCALLUM, John Archibald

Historian and economist. B. 31 July 1892 Mittagong, NSW; s. Archibald Duncan, coachbuilder, and Margaret Protherol; m. (1) 1921 Syd., Eda Lockwood; 2s. 2d.; (2) Ena Fay. Presb. Freemason.


WW1950-71; SMH 31 Oct 1973; FW; correspondence.

McCAY, Sir James Whiteside


WW 1906-28; Melb. Punch 21 Jan 1909; Age 16 March 1910; Argus 2, 4 Oct 1930; Thomson & Serle; BR.

McCLELLAND, Douglas

Court reporter. B. 5 Aug 1926 Wentworthville, NSW; s. Alfred, union off. and MLA (NSW), and Gertrude, née Cooksley; m. 1950 Lorna McNeill; Is. 2d.


Senator 1962 -

WW 1962-71; correspondence.

McCLELLAND, James Robert


Ed. St Kevin's Coll. Melb. and Univ. of Melb., BA, and Syd., LLB; employed as clerk in Vic. Railways 5 years. RAAP 1943-46; moved to Syd. after war; studied law under CRTS; solicitor at Syd. and Wollongong with extensive industrial practice.

Senator 1971 -

WW 1971; Age 23 Nov 1970; correspondence.
McCULLOCH, Hugh

Farmer. B. 27 Dec 1875 Smeaton, Vic.; s. Andrew, farmer, and Jane, née McGowan; m. 1904 Birchip, Janet Crothers; 2s. 3d. D. 14 Dec 1958 Caulfield.


MHR Wimmera 1931-37, defeated; cont. Wimmera 1940.

WW 1933-55; Age 16 Dec 1958.

MCCLL, James Hiers

Legal manager. B. 31 Jan 1844 S. Shields, Eng.; s. Hugh, irrigationist and MLA (Vic.), and Jane, née Hiers; m. (1) 1866 Emily Boyle; 2s. 3d.; (2) 1900 Sadie Thomas. D. 20 Feb 1929 Burwood, Vic. Presb.

Arr. Melb. 1853, with father, settled Bendigo; ed. Scotch Coll., at 13 shop asst, then trained as fitter and joiner; joined firm of legal mngrs estd by father; took it over 1873; successively McColl Bros, McColl & Rankin, McColl, Rankin & Stanistreet; retired 1917 to irrigation property at Gunbower. Member VFU; active Presb. layman, Sunday schoolteacher and superintendent 55 years.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 4 Jan 1906; Age 21 Feb 1929; Thomson & Serle; BR.

MCCLIN, Malcolm Llewellyn


To Aust. early age; travelled world with father in sailing ship; ed. Scots Coll. Warwick, Q.; worked on Darling Downs and in Brisb. to 1935, buckjumper and bullock rider at Q. shows, several times finalist in Cwealth championships; 1935 worked passage to Eng., joined RAF as pilot 1936, shot down over Europe 1940, POW Germany 4 1/2 years; famous for attempted escapes; returned Aust. 1946; employed Q. Bureau of Industry 1947-58. After partl worked with transport and insurance firms in Brisb.; early 1966 to New Guinea to manage business in Rabaul.

MHR Bowman 1949-61, defeated. Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1959-61.

WW 1947-65; CM, SMH 3 May 1966; BR.

McDONALD, Allan McKenzie


MLA (Vic.) Polwarth 1933-40, resigned.


WW 1935-50; Argus 11 June 1953.
MacDONALD, Allan Nicoll


WW 1938-65; correspondence.

McDONALD, Charles


Ed. Vic. and NSW state schools; grew up in four states where father mined; finished school Mudgee, NSW then to Syd. and to Q.; apprenticed to printing trade and then to watchmaking; also travelled round shearing sheds working for AWU. Estd business Charters Towers Fellow Art Soc. Q.; sec. Land Nationalisation League; pres. Aust. Lab. Fed. 1890-92; member central exec. Q. Lab. party 1898-1901.

MLA (Q.) Flinders 1893-1901, resigned.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 14 Sept 1905; CM 14 Nov 1925; Waterson; P to P.

McDONALD, Frederick Albert

Teacher. B. c1872; m.; disappeared 1925, believed murdered. Protestant.


MHR Barton 1922-25, defeated.


McDONALD, John Valentine

Journalist. B. 14 Feb 1880 Opotiki, NZ; s. Norman, farmer, and Alice, née Davis; m. 1912 Melb., Vic. Emily Grace Fletcher; 2s. Id. D. 17 Aug 1937 New Farm, Q.

C. of E.


Senator 1922, defeated; 1928-29, defeated; 1931-37, died in office.

WW 1933-35; Argus, CM 18 Aug 1937; Crisp & Bennett.
MACDONALD-PATERSON, Thomas


McDOUGALL, Allan


McDOUGALL, John Keith

Farmer. B. 10 Aug 1867 Learmonth, Vic.; s. Donald, farmer, and Margaret, née Keith; m. 1908 Richmond, Margaret Ellen McGennisken; Id. D. 11 April 1957 Ararat. Relative of Gordon Bryant MHR. Freethinker. Ed. Rossbridge Common School; at 13 worked on father's farm; active Land Resumption Assn; member Ararat Shire Council 1904; farmer and grazier Craigielea Maroona near Ararat; socialist and pacifist; frequent contributor to Tocsin and Labor Call; published books of verse.

McEACHARN, Sir Malcolm Donald

McEWEN, Sir John  
CP  
HR  
VIC.  

Farmer.  B. 29 March 1900 Chiltern, Vic.; s. David, chemist, and Amy Ellen, née Porter; m. (1) 1921 Annie McLeod; (2) 1968 Mary Bryon C. of E.

Ed. state schools; on staff of Commonwealth Solicitor 1916-18; 1919 enlisted AIF, appointment terminated due to demobilisation; farmer at Stanhope. Dir. Co-op. Dairy Co. Vic. Member Central Council United CP; leader and member many delegations overseas and negotiator in many trade agreements etc, particularly Trade Agreement with Japan 1957. GCMMG 1971.


WW 1938-71; FW; correspondence.

MACFARLANE, James  
FT  
SENATE  
TAS.  


Senator 1901-10, defeated. Member Select Cttee on Steamship Communication between Aust. and Tas. 1901 and Roy. Com. on Navigation Bill 1904-06.

WW 1906-14; Mercury 25 Nov 1914; BR.

McGRATH, David Charles  
ALP-UAP  
HR  
VIC.  

Storekeeper.  B. 10 Nov 1873 Newtown, Vic.; s. David, grocer, and Evelyn, née Horsfall; m. 1898 Ballarat, Elizabeth Johnstone Gullan; 2s. 2d. D. 31 July 1934 Ballarat.

Presb. Freemason.

Ed. Fiddian Boys Coll. Creswick; storekeeper at Creswick; active in movement for better mining conditions; 1900 moved to Pittfield Plains, founded Hollybush Social Democratic Club. AIF 1916-18, Warrant Off., invalided home. Active RSL; member S. Ballarat Football Club and active cricketer, runner and cyclist.

MLA (Vic.) Grenville 1904-13, resigned.

MHR Ballarat 1913-34, died in office. Member Joint Cttee on Public Wks 1926-29; Chmn Cttees 1929-31. ALP to 1931.

WW 1922-35; Age 31 July 1934; Argus 1 Aug 1934.

McGREGOR, Gregor  
ALP  
SENATE  
SA  


Ed. privately in Ireland where lived from age of 6 to 18; travelled round Eng. for two years; returned Scot. worked Clyde shipbuilding yards nine years; arr. SA 1876, having worked passage; worked on farm, practically blinded in accident. 1885-91 worked as builder's labourer and stonemason in Vic.; 1891 returned to SA, day labourer, gardener for best families. Pres. and sec. United Builders Labourers Assn; pres. Trades & Lab. Council SA and of United Political Lab. Party SA.

MLC (SA) S. Dist. 1894-1901, resigned.


WW 1906-14; Melb. Punch 20 Nov 1904, 31 Dec 1908; Advertiser 14 Aug 1914; Playford; Crisp & Bennett; BR.
McGUREN, Francis William
ALP  HR  NSW
Public servant. B. 15 Oct 1909 Grafton, NSW. RC.
Ed. St Augustine’s School Coffs Harbour. Off. in charge Mid. N. Coast Develop-
ment, Dept Lab. & Industry 1947-61; deputy mayor of Grafton 1959-61; pres. Jacaranda
Festival Cttee 1954. Member Grafton Pioneers Welfare Assn, Clarence Regional Develop-
ment Cttee; local chmn Bd of Reference for Waterside Workers; dir. Beautizone Tourist
WW 1962.

McHUGH, Charles Stephen
ALP  SENATE  SA
Clerk. B. 1887 SA; s. Edward, labourer, and Anne, née McNamara; m. 21 Feb 1923 N.
Adel. Miss Hogan; Is. D. 24 July 1927 Adel. RC.
Ed. Christian Bros Coll.; then clerk, later agent. Active in debating and literary
Senator 1922-27, died in office. Member Roy. Com. on the Effect of the Operation of
WW 1927-28; Advertiser 25 July 1927; Crisp & Bennett.

McHUGH, Sydney
ALP  HR  SA
Farmer and grazier. B. 21 March 1892 Quorn, SA; s. Frank, farmer, and Julia, née
Higgins; m. 1921 Adel. Dora Vaughan; Is. D. 21 Sept 1952 SA.
Ed. Quorn Public School; farmer and grazier. AIF 1914-18. Member RSL; active
member ALP from 1919 when sec. Quorn branch.
MHA (SA) Burra Burra 1924-27, defeated, 1930-33, defeated, Light 1941-44, retired.
Sec. Parlt Lab. party and Govt Whip 1930-33.
MHR Wakefield By 1938-40, defeated; cont. Wakefield 1929.
WW 1933-50; Advertiser 22 Sept 1952; Sydney McHugh: My Life and Work – An Autobiography,
Quorn, 1950.

McIVOR, Hector James
ALP  HR  VIC.
Business representative. B. 24 Nov 1900 Footscray, Vic.; s. Donald and Flora, née
Pearce; m. L.B.; 3d. Presb.
Ed. state schools, employed as business representative for Ampol Petrol. Member
Footscray City Council 1945-61, mayor 1949-50; Comr Melb. and Metropolitan Bd of Wks 1954–
61; representative of Metropolitan Municipalities on Motor Omnibus Advisory Bd 1945-52.
Member Timber Workers Union since 1916; pres. Footscray State Electoral Council ALP. Pres.
Vic. Amateur Swimming Assn 1957-61. Pres., council representative and chmn St John’s
WW 1959-71; correspondence.

MACKAY, George Hugh
NAT.–UAP  HR  Q.
Auctioneer. B. 20 March 1872 Caulfield, Q.; s. Hugh, miner, and Jane, née Baird;
Ed. Clermont and Bundaberg State Schools; apprentice chemist; printer Peak Downs
Telegram; foreman and managing editor; bookseller Clermont. 1902 to Lismore, newsagent
and dairy farmer; 1905 to Gympie, auctioneering business with R. King. Ald. Clermont
1899, mayor 1900-02; ald. Gympie 1911, mayor 1917; patron Gympie and Nundah Bowling Club.
MACKAY, George Hugh (contd)

MHR Lilley 1917-34, retired. Speaker 1932-34. Member Joint Cttee of Public Wks 1920.

WW 1922-50; CM 6 Nov 1961; Waterson; BR.

MACKAY, Malcolm George LIB. HR NSW


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

MACKELLAR, Sir Charles Kinnaird PROT. SENATE NSW

Medical officer. B. 5 Dec 1844 Syd., NSW; s. Frederick, medical practitioner, and Isabella, née Robertson; m. 1877 Syd., Marion Buckland; 2s. Id. D. 14 July 1926 Wollahra. C. of E.


Senator Oct-Nov 1903, retired; chosen by NSW parl. vice R.E. O'Connor.

WW 1906-22; SMH 15 July 1926; BR.

MACKELLAR, Michael John Randall LIB. HR NSW

Agricultural scientist. B. 27 Oct 1938 Syd., NSW; s. G.N., farmer and grazier, and Coleen Randall, née Carey; m. 1969 Robin Morey Smith; ls. 1d. C. of E.


MHR Warringah 1969 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1971-72.

WW 1971; correspondence.
McKELLAR, Gerald Colin
CP SE NATE NSW

Farmer and grazier. B. 29 May 1903 Gulgong, NSW; s. Gerald M. and Margaret Jane, née Travis; m. 1926 Florence Smith; 3s. Presb.
Ed. Gilgandra Public School; farmer and grazier Castlereigh. Associated with CP from 1926, chmn NSW branch 1957-58; dir. Dubbo Pastures Protection Bd; chmn Gilgandra Newspapers Pty Ltd for 20 years; member Graziers Assn. Elder Presb. Church. Major 2nd AIF.

WW 1959-68; SMH 14 April 1970.

MCKENNA, Nicholas Edward
ALP SE NATE TAS.

Lawyer. B. 9 Sept 1895 Carlton, Vic.; s. John and Alice, née Darcey; m. 1930 Kathleen Coghlan; Is. ld. D. 22 April 1974 Crows Nest, NSW. RC.
Ed. Christian Bros Coll. N. Melb. and Newman Coll. Univ of Melb., LLB; qualified accountant. Employed Cwealth Audit Office 1912-24, then a public accountant in Townsville, Q. and Melb. 1924-26; solicitor Melb. 1927-29, Hobart from 1929, member firm of Ogilvie, McKenna, Wilmshurst & Mills; Comr of Supreme Court of Tas.; licensed co. auditor Vic. and Tas.

WW 1947-65; FW; SMH, Age 22 April 1974.

MACKINNON, Ewen Daniel
LIB. HR VIC.


WW 1950-71; correspondence.

MCKISSOCK, Andrew Nelson
ALP SE NATE VIC.

Printer and union official. B. 6 Dec 1873 Ballarat, Vic.; s. John, butcher, and Helen, née Rattray; m. 1900 Ballarat, Margaret Keay; 2d. D. 17 July 1919 Ballarat. Presb.
Ed. primary school; apprenticed to printing trade with firm of F.W. Niven; spent some time mining. To S. Africa, worked as printer in Cape Town and served in Matabele war; returned Vic. and worked for various local newspapers and printing offices including Ballarat Echo. From 1887 off. Typographical Assn; pres. and chmn Ballarat Trades & Lab. Council and Eight Hours Ctte; pres. Vic.-Riverina branch AWU; pres. Ballarat branch Tramway Employees Assn and Fed. Electrical Trades Union. Member State Exec. ALP; at time of death ALP organiser. Active MUIOOF.
MLA (Vic.) Ballarat W. 1908-11, defeated; cont. Ballarat E. 1918. Senator 1914-17, defeated.

Aust. Worker 3 May 1917; Labor Call 24 July 1919; Age 18 July 1919; Crisp & Bennett.
McLACHLAN, Alexander John


Ed. Hamilton Academy Vic., Mt Gambier High School, Univ. of Adel., LLB; called to Bar in SA 1895, Vic. 1929. Chief SA Caledonian Soc., chmn SA Football League; dir. various industrial and insurance cos; helped found LCL, twice pres. Leader Aust. delegation to L. of N. 1928.


McLACHLAN, James

Stock salesman. B. 9 March 1871 Alma, SA; s. James, farmer and MHA (SA), and Catherine, née McColl; m. 1894 Magill, Ellen Jury; 2s. 2d. D. 1 Dec 1956 Adel.

Ed. state school and Winham Coll.; joined father on farm, then farmed on own at Dalkey; for 18 years also acted as clerk of Dist. Council of Dalkey; then in business as gen. storekeeper and agent at Owen; 1908 joined staff of Bagot, Shakes & Lewis (later Goldsborough Mort & Co.), mngr stock dept; 1923 organiser of Stockowners Assn of SA; also partner in firm of Fisher, Copley & McLachlan; 1930-34 member Pastoral Bd SA, appointed to value all pastoral leases.

MHA(SA) Wooroora 1918-30, resigned.


WW 1938-55; Advertiser 4 Dec 1956.

McLAREN, Geoffrey Thomas

Shearer and poultry farmer. B. 1 Feb 1921 Koroit, Vic.; s. James, shearer, and Myrtle Ellen, née Salt; m. 1941 Footscray, Florence Beryl Jennings; 2s. Id.


Senator 1971 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

McLEAN, Allan

Stock and station agent. B. 3 Feb 1840 Scot.; s. Charles, grazier, and Anne; m. (1) 1866 Stratford, Vic., Margaret B. Shinnock; 5s. 2d.; (2) 1885 Port Melb. Mrs McArthur, née Linton. D. 13 July 1911 Albert Park. RC.

Arr. Port Phillip 1842; to Gippsland; ed. Tarrarville State School and privately; briefly on staff Gippsland Times and held sheep station, the Lowlands, near Sale; founder A. McLean & Co., stock and station agents at Maffra 1872, partnered by brother Norman and later his son; joined by Matthew Macalister 1886; branches formed in many centres; Melb. firm McLean, Macalister & Co., eventually taken over by Aust. Mercantile Land & Finance Co.; took leading part in establishing sugar beet factory at Maffra; dir. Perpetual Trustees Co. Member Maffra Shire Council 1873-80, pres. three times; helped establish Municipal Assn of Vic.

MLA (Vic.) N. Gippsland 1880-1901, resigned. Pres. Bd of Land & Wks and Comr of Crown Lands & Survey 1890-93; Min. for Agric. 1891; chief sec. 1893; hon. min. 1894-98; Premier and Chief Sec. 1899-1900.


WW 1906-08; Argus 15 June 1911; Thomson & Serle; BR.
McLEAN, Francis Edward

Accountant. B. 1863 Syd., NSW; s. Francis S. and Elizabeth, née Pinknell; m. Alice. D. 4 April 1926 Springwood. Meth.


MLA (NSW) Marrickville 1894-1901, resigned.

MHR Lang 1901-03, retired.

WW 1906-08; SMH 8 April 1926; Martin & Wardle.

McLEAY, George LIB. SENATE SA


Ed. Port Clinton and Unley Schools and Muirden Coll. Adel.; commercial course; worked as clerk; founder of McLeay Bros Ltd Adel., importers. Active ANA, Masonic Lodge, Presb. Church, life member St Andrews Literary and Debating Soc.


WW 1935-55; FW; Advertiser 15 Sept 1955.

McLEAY, Sir John LIB. HR SA

Merchant. B. 19 Nov 1893 Port Clinton, SA; s. George, farmer, and Margaretta, née Barton; m. 1921 Eileen Henderson Elder; Is. ld. Brother of George, Senator and father of John Elder MHR.


MHA (SA) Unley 1938-41, defeated.


WW 1941-71; FW; correspondence.

McLEAY, John Elder LIB. HR SA

Business manager. B. 30 March 1922 Adel., SA; s. Sir John, merchant, MHA (SA) and MHR, and Eileen, née Elder; m. 1945 Lesley Parish; Is. Nephew of George McLeay, Senator. Presb.


MHR Boothby 1966 - Asst min. to the in. for Civil Aviation 1971-72; member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1970-71.

WW 1971; correspondence.
McLEOD, Donald

ALP
HR
VIC.

Farmer. B. Strathmerton, Vic.; s. Donald, farmer, and Rose, née Fox; m. 1921 Malvern, Beatrix Vera Reeves; 2s. 1d. D. 22 Aug 1963 Henton. Presb.
Ed. primary school; AIF 1914-18; after war took up farming at Gringegalona under closer settlement plan; became authority on wheat stabilisation schemes. Member AWU.


Member Standing Cttee on Public Wks 1946-49.

WW 1941-55; Age 23 Aug 1963; Crisp & Bennett.

McMAHON, William

LIB
HR
NSW

Lawyer. B. 23 Feb 1908 Syd., NSW; s. William Daniel, lawyer, and Mary, née Walder; m. 1965 Sonia Hopkins; Is. 2d. C. of E.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

McMANUS, Francis Patrick Vincent

DLP
SENATE
VIC.

Teacher. B. 27 Feb 1905 N. Melb., Vic.; s. Patrick, carrier, and Gertrude, née Beale; m. 1937 Clare Mulvaney; 2s. 2d. RC.


WW 1959-71; correspondence.

McMILLAN, Sir William

FT
HR
NSW

Merchant. B. 14 Nov 1850 Londonderry, Ireland; s. Rev. Gibson; m. (1) A.C. Graham; (2) 1892 Helen Gibson; ls. 4d. D. 21 Dec 1926 Wollahra, NSW. Meth.


MHR Wentworth 1901-03, retired. Deputy Leader FT party.

WW 1906-22; SMH 22 Dec 1926; BR; Martin & Wardle.
McMULLIN, Sir Alister Maxwell


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

McNEILL, John

Shearer and union official. B. 1868 Millicent, SA; s. John, farmer, and Jane, née McBride; m. Miss Scullin; 4s. ld. D. 14 June 1943 Coogee, NSW. Brother-in-law of James H. Scullin MHR.

Ed. primary schools; worked on father's holding till 15, then shearer in NSW, Vic., SA; in 1890's selected land in Woosac dist. Vic., then to gold rush in Kalgoorlie, returned Vic., settled Macarthur; 1908 to Q. Roma dist., suffered from drought and prickly pear. Organiser then sec. AWU Charlesville branch; 1913 sec. Vic.-Riverina branch; member Vic. THC and State Exec. ALP 1929; 1930 vice-pres. AWU, from 1933 to death gen. sec. NSW branch and gen. pres. from 1938. Member Cwealth Wool Bd and Trade Union Advisory Panel.


WW 1941; Aust. Worker 1 Jan 1932, 16 June 1943; Labor Call 17 June 1943; Argus 16 June 1943; Crisp & Bennett.

McNEILL, Neil

Farmer. B. 19 June 1921 Yarloop, WA; s. Hugh, business propr and farmer, and Kathleen, née Driscoll; m. 1946 Ronda Kilm; 4d. Protestant.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

McNICOLL, Sir Walter Ramsay


MHR Werriwa 1931-34, resigned.

WW 1935; SMH 26 Dec 1947; BR.
McTIERNAN, Edward Aloysius


MHR Parkes 1929-30, resigned.

WW 1922-71; Crisp & Bennett.

McWILLIAMS, William James


Ed. Hobart; journalist on Tasmanian Mail, then Launceston Examiner as parl reporter; editor of Launceston Daily Telegraph; bought Tasmanian News, Hobart evening paper, mgr and editor. Interested in marketing of Tas. fruits on mainland. One of original members and first leader of CP, but in 1928 and 1929 re-elected as Ind.; died on day poll declared 1929. MHA (Tas.) Ringarooma 1893-1900, defeated. MHR Franklin 1903-22, defeated, 1928-29, died in office; cont. Franklin 1925. Member Select Cttee 1910 and Roy. Com. 1911 on Tas. Customs Leakage. Member Roy. Coms. on Pearling Industry 1913, Powellising of Timber 1914, on Cockatoo Is. Dockyard 1921; chmn Select Cttee on Sea Carriage 1920. Leader CP 1920.

WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 25 July 1911; Mercury, Age 23 Oct 1929; Ellis.

MAHER, Edmund Bede

Grazier. B. 8 June 1891 Forbes, NSW; s. Lawrence Thomas, grazier, and Ann Maria, née McKeon; m. 1923 Mary Crowe; ls. Brother of Ray Septimus MLA (NSW). RC, Ed. convent schools, Forbes and Grenfell and Grenfell Superior Public School; at 15 telegraph messenger at Grenfell, then on relieving staff of PO, five years; telegraphist at Syd. and at least 12 country towns. Joined firm of Pett & Kearney, stock and station agents Bogan Gate. 1914-21 on accountancy staff of International Harvester Co. in Syd., Perth and Brisl. 1921 entered partnership with W.C. Wilkinson in grazing properties, Ford Motor Co. dealers, Rabbit Freezing Wks at Yelarbon and Broadmere Cattle Station, Taroom, Q. Life member Aust. CP since 1947. Member of Cttee of Management of Q. Patriotic Fund since 1939; member Q. Com. of the Peace since 1932. CRE.


WW 1933-65; FW; Lack; correspondence.

MAHON, Hugh

MAHON, Hugh  (contd)


WW 1906-14; Melb. Punch 2 June 1904, 24 Dec 1908; WA 29 Aug 1931; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

MAHONEY, Gerald William  ALP  HR  TAS.

Painter.  B. 24 May 1892 Tas.; s. Con; m. 1920 Edith Mansfield; Is. D. 16 Sept 1955 Hobart.  RC.

Ed. primary school La Trobe, Tas.; painter; 30 years member of Painters Union, exec. positions, at time of death, sec. Operative Painters and Decorators Union. Prominent in work with unemployed during depression; associated with workers compensation registration; during war worked with manpower administration.

MHA (Tas.) Denison 1931-34, defeated.

MHR Denison 1934-40, defeated; cont. Denison 1943 as Ind. Lab.

WW 1938-50; Mercury 17 Sept 1950; Crisp & Bennett.

MAHONY, William George  ALP  HR  NSW


Ed. primary school, became grocery asst, organised Grocers Assts Union and became first sec.; associated with its development into Shop Assts Union; in charge of Stores Branch, Syd. City Council.  Pres. Dalley Fed. Council and Balmain branch ALP; interested in naval matters and shipbuilding; at death, organiser for Red Cross.


WW 1922; SMH 7 May 1915, 29 Nov 1922; Crisp & Bennett.

MAISEY, Donald William  CP  HR  WA


MHR Moore 1963 -

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

MAKIN, Norman John Oswald  ALP  HR  SA

Patternmaker.  B. 31 March 1889 Petersham, NSW; s. John Hulme and Elizabeth; m. 1912 Ruby F. Jennings; 2s.  Protestant.


MAKIN, Norman John Oswald (contd)


WW 1922-71; Crisp & Bennett.

MALONEY, William Robert Nuttal

Medical practitioner. B. 12 April 1854 W. Melb., Vic.; s. Dennis, draper, and Jane, née Dowling; m. 1892 Minnie Pester; Is. ld. D. 29 Aug 1940 Melb. Protestant.

Ed. Mattingley's and Spring's Schools and Scotch Coll.; entered Colonial Bank 1872, on a selection in E. Gippsland 1876-79; returned to Bank; matriculated by evening classes 1880; to Lond. for medical training; qualified MRCS and LSA and held appointments in Lond. Hosps.; took charge of immigrants to WA on return voyage. Practised Melb. from 1888; conducted medical institute for treatment of poor. One of founders of Pleasant Sunday afternoons in Wesley Church; travelled widely in Africa and the East. Member Vic. Factories Bd; pres. Tramway Employees Assn.

MLA (Vic.) 1889-1903, resigned.


WW 1922-38; Argus 30 Aug 1940; Thompson & Serle; Crisp & Bennett.

MANIFOLD, James Chester


Ed. C. of E. Grammar Schools Melb. and Geelong; pastoral pursuits; on division of large family property in W. dist. became owner of Talindent; enabled lessees to acquire freehold on generous terms; parted with most of his land; closer settlement in W. dist. largely due to his influence; philanthropist; gave one property for repatriation of soldiers; member of C. of E. Synod Ballarat, large gifts to church, particularly building fund for cathedral. Member Hampden Shire Council 29 years. Died at sea between San Francisco and Syd.

MHR Corangamite 1901-03, retired, 1913-18, died in office.

WW 1906-13; Melb. Punch 2 Oct 1912; Argus 31 Oct 1918.

MANN, Edward Alexander


Ed. privately and Univ. of Melb.; analytical chemist; 1914 elected Fellow of Institute of Chemistry of Britain and Ireland; for 27 years Govt Analyst, chief Inspector of Explosives and Agric. chemist to govt of WA; resigned over amalgamation of this post with another; had been prominent in 1920 Public Service strike. 1929 helped bring down Bruce-Page govt. After parli well known radio news commentator for ABC under name of "Watchman" and then with chain of commercial stations.

MHR Perth 1922-29, defeated (as Ind. Nat.); cont. Flinders 1940 (as Ind.).

WW 1927-50; WA 16 Nov 1951.

MANNING, Arthur Gibson

MANNING, Arthur Gibson (contd)

MLA (NSW) Albury 1917-20, defeated; cont. Lachlan 1913.

WW 1927-35; SMH 7 April 1947.

MARKS, Walter Moffitt

Lawyer. B. 6 June 1875 Jamberoo, NSW; s. James, gentleman and MLA (NSW); m. 1910 Florence Stanford; Is. ld. D. 31 March 1951 Syd. C. of E.


WW 1922-35; SMH 1 April 1951.

MARR, Sir Charles William Clanan


MARRIOTT, John Edward

Party official. B. 16 Feb 1913 Elliot, Tas.; s. Frank, farmer and MHA (Tas.), and Alice Maude, née Harrison; m. 1943 Myra Viney; ld. Brother of Frederick Arthur MHA (Tas.). C. of E.
MARRIOTT, John Edward (contd)


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

MARTENS, George William


Ed. primary school, employed in various types of bushwork, lab. organiser from 1901; active Q. sugar strike 1911, imprisoned; off. Sugar Workers Union which joined with Amal. Workers Assn; later organiser of AWU, Central Dist. Sec., Q. State pres. After losing ALP pre-selection 1946, appointed dir. Cwealth Oil Refineries.


WW 1933-47; Age 2 Sept 1946; SMH 17 Jan 1947; Worker 29 Aug 1949; Crisp & Bennett.

MARTIN, Vincent Joseph

Public servant. B. 14 May 1920 Syd., NSW; s. J., clerk, and Elsie May, née Townsend; m. 1941 Jean Phillips; 4s.2d. RC.


MHR Banks 1969 -


MARWICK, Thomas William

Farmer. B. 29 April 1895 York, WA; s. Warren, farmer and MLC(WA), and Susan, née Collins; m. 28 July 1920 Perth. D. 3 April 1960 WA. RC.


Senator 1936-37, defeated; MHR Swan By Dec 1940-43, defeated; cont. Swan Aug 1940.

WW 1941-47; Argus 20 Aug 1936; WA 4 April 1960.

MASSY-GREENE, Sir Walter


MASSY-GREENE, Sir Walter (contd)

MHR Richmond 1910-22, defeated; Senator 1923-38, retired. Hon. min. 1918-19, 1932-33; Min. for Trade & Customs 1919-21, for Health 1921, for Defence 1921-23. Govt Whip 1913.

WW 1927-50; Melb. Punch 23 Nov 1911; SMH 17 Nov 1952; BR.

MATHESON, Sir Alexander Perceval

Merchant. B. 6 Feb 1861; s. of Sir Alexander of Lochalsh, and great-grandson of Spencer Perceval, Prime Min. of Eng. (1809); m. 1884 Eleanor Money; 4d. D. 8 Aug 1929 Lond.


MLC (WA) E. Province 1897-1900, retired.

Senator for WA 1901-06.

WW 1906; Argus 9 Aug 1929; Bolton & Mozley; BR.

MATHEWS, James


Ed. primary school; became a tailor and went into business in S. Melb. Original member of Syd. and Melb. branches of Tailors Union. From 1902 active in ALP.


WW 1922-28; Argus 17 Oct 1934; Crisp & Bennett.

MATTNER, Edward William

Farmer. B. 16 Sept 1893 Oakbank, SA; s. Charles William, orchardist, and Emily Louisa, née Hocking; m. 1923 Lorna M. Prince; 4s. Meth.


WW 1967-71; FW; correspondence.

MAUGER, Samuel


MLA (Vic.) Footscray 1899-1901, resigned; cont. Fitzroy 1892, S. Melb. 1896, Portland 1897.
MAUGER, Samuel (contd)

MHR Melb. Ports 1901-10, defeated; cont. Senate 1913, 1914. Hon. min. 1906-07, PMG 1907-08, member Select Cttee on Decimal Coinage 1901, Select Cttee on Bonuses for Manufactures Bill 1902 and Roy. Com. on same 1903.

WW 1927; Melb Punch 10 March 1910; Argus 27 June 1936; Thomson & Serle.

MAUGHAN, William John Ryott

ALP

SENATE

Q.

Journalist. B. 8 Jan 1863 Whitechapel, Lond.; s. Joseph, clergyman; m. 1836 Marion Hobson; 5s. 3d. D. 9 April 1933 Sydney, N.S.W. C. of E.


MLA(Q) Burnett 1898-99, defeated, Ipswich 1904-12, defeated; cont. Bundaberg 1896, Ipswich 1902. Chmn Cttees 1908-09.

Senator 1913-20, defeated; cont. Moreton 1901. Member Select Cttee on Fitzroy Dock 1913 and on Mt Balfour P.O. 1915.

Crisp & Bennett; Waterson; BR.

MAUNSELL, Charles Ronald

CP

SENATE

Q.

Grazier. B. 8 May 1922 Cairns, Q.; s. Charles G., farmer and grazier, and Evelyn Violet, née Evans; m. 1954 Joan Meekin; 3d. C. of E.


Senator 1968 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1970-72.

WW 1968-71; correspondence.

MAXWELL, George Arnot

NAT.-IND.-NAT.-UAP

HR

VIC.


Ed. Culpa Academy Fifeshire, Univ. of Melbourne, LLB; left school at 14, worked Clydesdale Bank of Scot.; 1875 arr. Vic. with parents and 4 brothers; employed in softgoods firm, three years; jackaroo on Sir Thomas McCullock's station nearBroken Hill, silver discovered while he was there; returned Melb. and joined staff of Beath, Schee & Co.; 1879 junior resident master of Toorak Coll. then at Caulfield Grammar, studied part-time; 1891 called to Bar, KC 1926, became leading criminal barrister in Vic. Chmn of White Workers Bd under Vic. Factories Act. Prominent layman of Presb. Church; lecturer for Nat. Assn. Lost sight 1900.


WW 1922-35; Argus 26 June 1935; BR.
MENZIES, Sir Robert Gordon

Lawyer. B. 20 Dec 1894 Jeparit, Vic., s. James, farmer and MLA (Vic.), and Kate, née Sampson; m. 1920 Pattie Leckie; 2s. 1d. Son-in-law of John W. Leckie, Senator, and nephew of Sydney Sampson MHR. Presb.

Ed. state school and Grenville Coll. Ballarat, Wesley Coll. Melb. and Univ. of Melb., LLB; called to Bar 1918; KC 1929. Member ANA. With W.S. Kent-Hughes formed Young Nats. Assn. Author many publications, recipient many honours; freeman of a number of cities; participant in many overseas conferences etc. Kt 1963; Lord Warden of Cinque Ports 1965, Chancellor Univ. of Melb. 1967 -

MLC (Vic.) E. Yarra 1928-29, resigned; MLA Nunawading 1929-34, resigned. Hon. min. 1928-29, Attorney-gen. and Min. for Railways 1932-34.


WW 1933-71; FW; R.G. Menzies: Afternoon Light, Melb. 1968.

MILLEN, Edward Davis


Ed. Eng.; employed as adjuster of marine insurance; arr. Aust. 1880, journalist in Bourke; reporter, editor, mngr and propr, part owner of the Central Australasian; as newspaper king of dist. became authority, particularly on need for reform of land laws; later carried on business as land mining and financial agent. Member Council of Nat. Assn of NSW 1923. Aust. delegate to L. of N. 1920.

MLA (NSW) 1894-98, defeated; MLC 1899-1900, resigned; cont. Bourke 1891.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 18 April 1912, 7 April 1921; SMH 15 Sept 1923; Martin & Wardle; BR.

MILLEN, John Dunlop

Manager. B. 1877 Londonderry, Ireland; m. Miss Scott; 3s. D. 1 Aug 1941 Launceston, Tas. Protestant.


WW 1922-38; Mercury 2 Aug 1941; BR.

MILLER, Bertie Richard

Compositor and union official. B. 17 July 1911 Brisb., Q.; s. Arthur, painter and grazier, and Ellen, née Batchelor; m. 1938 Thelma E. Voight; 2s. 2d. Presb.

MILLINER, Bertie Richard (contd)
Senator 1968 -
WW 1965-71; correspondence.

MINOGUE, Daniel
ALP  HR  NSW
Salesman and publican. B. 18 July 1893 Ireland; s. E.; m. 1924 Matilda Wallace.
RC.
Ed. Ireland Nat. School; salesman and publican; ald. City Council 1938-49, member
"Boys Town". Member Irish Nat. Assn. Prominent in Redfern branch ALP, member Phillip
MHR W. Syd. 1949-69, retired.
WW 1950-68; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

MOLONEY, Parker John
ALP  HR  VIC.&NSW
Teacher and land agent. B. 12 Aug 1879 Port Fairy, Vic.; s. Maurice, farmer, and
Mary, née Bow; m. 1919 Bendigo, Margaret Mills; 2s. Id. D. 8 May 1961 Kew.  RC.
Ed. Hamilton Academy; teacher in Vic. State schools, nearly 20 years at S. Melb.
Coll., 5 years at Univ. High School, then principal of private Grammar School at Beech-
worth which he estd; member Essendon and Beechworth Lab. Leagues Later lived Moonee Ponds,
in business as stock and station agent; sought ALP pre-selection for Senate 1937, withdrew
when appointed chmn Vic. Dried Fruits Bd; held this position over 20 years, also chmn
 Interstate Publicity Ctte for Dried Fruit Industry.
State seats pre 1910. Min. for Markets and Transport 1929-31. Member Joint Ctte on
WW 1922-55;  Melb. Punch 9 June 1910;  Aust. Worker 26 April 1917;  Age 9 May 1961.

MONAGHAN, James Edward
ALP  HR  NSW
Lawyer. B. 20 Sept 1921 Marrickville, NSW; s. James, hire-car propr, and Bridget
Mary, née Horan; m. 1965 Elizabeth Margaret Dalton; Id.  RC.
Ed. St Paul's Convent School Dulwich Hill and Christian Bros High School Lewisham
and Univ. of Syd., LLB. 1936-41 employed NSW Public Service; 1941-46 CMF, Corporal;
after war matriculated and studied law part-time; after working State Crown Solicitors
Office NSW Dept of Lab. & Industry and Govt Insurance Office, called to Bar, practised
as barrister before and after parlt. Sec., pres. Haberfield branch ALP, many other
positions on electorate councils etc.

MOONEY, Patrick Frederick
Lang LAB.  SENATE  NSW
Tramwayman. B. 1880 Eurobodalla, NSW; s. Thomas, farmer, and Kate, née Browne; m.
Bridget Josephine; 2s. 4d. D. 23 Dec 1942.  RC.
Ed. primary school; managed hotels for father at Bega, Pambula and Tumerong; to
Syd. 1908, tramdriver, off. Tramway Workers Union, vice-pres. during 1917 strike, forced
to take pick and shovel work, but reinstated by Lab. Govt. Ald. Redfern Council from 1919,
mayor 1936. Organiser, vice-pres. and member of State Exec. ALP, pres. Redfern branch 3
years.
Senator Dec 1931 - June 1932, retired, chosen by NSW parlt vice Duncan.
MORGAN, Arthur Clinton


Ed. Warwick State School, apprentice journalist on Warwick Argus, sub-editor 1910-14. Morgan family sold the paper in 1914; he then toured world studying journalism in Eng. and America. 1914-17 AIF, 11th Light Horse, in Gallipoli and Palestine, Lieut, invalided home. 1918-21 associate editor of Brisb. Daily Mail; assisted in inauguration for United Graziers Assn of Q. of Graziers Review of which he was first editor 1921-27; then editor Brisb. Sun from 1927.


MORGAN, Charles Albert Aaron

Lawyer. B. 27 Jan 1897 Woonana, NSW; s. Thomas R. and Ellen, née Sweeney; m. 1920 Cecily Brady. D. 27 Nov 1967 Darling Point. RC.


MHR Reid 1940-46, defeated, 1949-58, defeated (as Ind.); cont. Eden-Monaro 1925, by 1926.

WW 1941-59; SMH 28 Nov 1967; FW; Criep & Bennett.

MORRIS, Sir Kenneth James


Senator 1963-68, retired.

WW 1971; correspondence.

MORRISON, William Lawrence

Diplomat. B. 3 Nov 1928 Lithgow, NSW; s. Herbert Roy, butcher, and Mary, née Geddes; m. 1958 Martha Hessell; 1s. 2d.

Ed. N. Syd. Tech. School, Univ. of Syd., B.Ec., School of Slavonic and E. European Studies, Univ. of Lond. Diplomatic Off. Dept of External Affairs 1950-69, represented Aust. in Russia, Thailand and USA; before resigning was Deputy High Comr to Malaysia 1967-68. 1947 captained Aust. Surfing Championship team and later represented Univ. of Lond. at swimming.

MHR St George 1969 – Deputy chmn Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1970-72.

MORROW, William
ALP
SENATE
NSW

Railwayman and union official. B. 1891 Rockhampton, Q. Protestant.
Ed. primary school; railwayman; member Council ARU 12 years, state sec. 1936-46
and arbitration advocate; vice-pres. Tas. Trade Union Council. Member Tas. Exec. ALP.
Senator 1946-53, defeated.

WW 1950; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

MORTIMER, Jack
ALP
HR
SA

Waterside worker. B. 1913; s. Stephen Grant, farmer, and Ethel, née Driver; m. Milva Bahr; Is ld.
Meth.
Ed. primary schools; farmer 15 years. AIF 1942-46, Corporal; waterside worker Port Lincoln;
sec. local branch Waterside Workers Fed.; sec. Lincoln Combined Union Council;
sec. Port Lincoln Industries Inquiry Cttee. After parl in business Port Lincoln.
MHR Grey By 1963-66, defeated.


MOUNTJOY, Donald Alfred
ALP
HR
WA

Ed. Middle Swan and Midland Junction State Schools; labourer, then on staff of WA
Railways Dept; pres. York branch Railways Union 1936-37, member union exec. 1935, 1943.
Sec. Murchison ALP Council 1938 and Midland Dist. ALP Council 1942-43, member exec.
CSIRO 1946-49.
MHR Swan 1943-46, defeated.

WW 1944-50; Crisp & Bennett.

MULCAHY, Daniel
ALP-Lang LAB.
HR
NSW

Publican. B. 7 Jan 1882 Milltown, Ireland; s. John; m. 1902 Ellen Keating; ld. D. 13 July 1953 Syd., NSW. RC.
Ed. Patrician Bros School Milltown; in Aust. became publican and merchant. Mayor
Waterloo 1922-30; ald. Syd. City Council 1930-55; large shareholder in radio station
2HD Newcastle, which he sold, under pressure, to ALP in 1951.
MHR Lang 1934-53, died in office; cont. Lang 1931. Member Standing Cttee on
Public Wks 1943-46. Member Lang group 1934-37 and 1940-41.

WW 1941-50; SMH 14 July 1953; FW.

MULCAHY, Edward
PROT-NAT.
SENATE
TAS.

Draper. B. 28 March 1850 Limerick, Ireland; s. James M., blacksmith; m. 3 times.
D. 23 Oct 1927 Hobart, Tas. RC.
Arr. Tas. 1854; ed. St Mary's Seminary and Roper's Preparatory School; 1864-66 apprenticed as compositor on Advertiser; 1866-70 apprenticed to shipbuilding; 1870-72 worked with father as blacksmith; then entered softgoods industry and 1879 estd business in Murray St, till 1886 in partnership with Matthew Ready, then on his own; estd Launceston and W. coast branches. For a time owned Hobart Catholic "Standard".
MHA (Tas.) W. Hobart 1891-97, Hobart 1897-1903, defeated; Wilmot 1910-19, resigned.
Min. for Lands & Wks and for Mines 1899-1903 and 1912-14, for Railways 1912-14.
MULCAHY, Edward (contd)

Senator 1903-10, defeated, 1919-20, retired; chosen by Tas. parlt vice J.J. Long; cont. Senate 1914, Denison 1922.

WW 1906-27; Mercury 24 Oct 1927; BR.

MULLAN, John ALP SENATE Q.

Union organiser. B. 8 Sept 1871 Dublin, Ireland; s. John Ponsonby and Mary, née Stanley; m. Charters Towers, Q. Mary Farrelly; 5s. 6d. 1 Oct 1941 Brisb. RC.

Ed. Dublin Nat. and private schools; 1889-90 clerk Melb., Vic.; 1890 casual railway worker Charters Towers, Q.; 1891 Posts and Telegraphs Dept; 1902-05 Off., Savings Bank; 1906 organiser Charters Towers Miners Union, 1912 AWU; 1917 Q. central exec. ALP.


Senator 1913-17, defeated. Member Select Cttees on Fitzroy Dock 1913 and Teesdale Smith Contract 1914. Member exec. parlt Lab. party 1916-17.

WW 1927-38; CM 2 Oct 1941; Waterson; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

MULLENS, John Michael ALP HR VIC.

Teacher. B. 18 July 1896 Ballarat, Vic.; s. T.; m. 1927 Catherine M. O'Loughin. RC.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Ballarat; employed as clerk then teacher. Member Lab.


MLA Footscray 1937-45, retired.

MHR Gellibrand 1949-55, defeated.

WW 1938-65; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

MULVIHILL, James Anthony ALP SENATE NSW

Railwayman and party official. B. 27 April 1919 N. Ryde, NSW; s. James Bernard, gas worker, and Agnes Ellen, née MacNamara; m. 1970 Pam O'Connell. RC.

Ed. De La Salle Coll. Ashfield; 1937-57 employed NSW Railways, first as acting locomotive fireman, subsequently in workshop grades including that of overhead crane driver; 1957-65 asst sec. NSW ALP. Trustee NSW branch ARU, member Trades & Lab. Council.

Senator 1965 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1967-72.

WW 1965-71; correspondence.

MUNRO, Dugald Ranald Ross LIB. HR NSW

Grazier. B. 12 June 1930 Pt Piper, NSW; s. William Ranald and Jean, née Kater; m. 1958 Romayne Hordern; 2s. 2d. G. of E.

Ed. C. of E. Preparatory School Toowoomba and Southport, Q. and Cranbrook School, Syd. Grazier of Goulburn, Ross Farm; after parlt to Syd., real estate developer.


MURPHY, Lionel Keith

ALP  SENATE  NSW

Lawyer. B. 31 Aug 1922 Syd., NSW; s. William and Lily, née Murphy; m. 1969 Ingrid Gie; ls. 1d.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

MURRAY, John

LIB.  HR  Q.

Farmer and grazier. B. 1916; m. 1944 Ruth Stanton Cook; 2s. 4d.

Ed. Q. AIF 1939-45, MBE; farmer and grazier, breeder of Santa Gertrude and Brahmin cattle at Orient Stud near Ingham. Helped unite Lib. and CP organisation in N.Q. for 1963 election; endorsed jointly, decided to sit with Lib. party.

MLA (Q.) Clayfield 1963 -
MHR Herbert 1958-61, defeated.


MURRAY, Reginald James

ALP  SENATE  TAS.


Privat sec. to Leader of Opp. in Senate, Senator McKenna, from 1951.


WW 1947-59; Mercury 26 Nov 1962; Crisp & Bennett.

NAIRN, Walter Maxwell

NAT.  HR  WA

Journalist and lawyer. B. 1878 Vic.; s. William and Margaret, née Merrill; m. (1); ls. 1d.; (2) Mary. D. 12 Dec 1958 Perth, WA. Brother of William Ralph MLA (WA).

Presb. Ed. Vic.; to WA 1894 journalist; studied law, admitted to Bar 1909, thereafter practised law.


WW 1938-55; WA 13 Dec 1958; Ellis.

NASH, Richard Harry

ALP  SENATE  WA

Tramwayman and union official. B. 2 July 1890 Ascot Vale, Vic.; s. Harry Avis and Elizabeth Phoebe, née Stroud; m. 1913 Boulder City, WA, Ruby Piper; 5s. 1d. D. 12 Dec 1951 WA. C. of E. Freemason.
NASH, Richard Harry (contd)


NEEDHAM, Edward


NEGUS, Sydney Ambrose

Contractor and supervisor. B. 12 March 1912 Perth,WA; s. Oscar Joseph, master butcher, and Grace Maude, née Hatch; m. 1933 Olga Gosney; Is. 2d. C. of E.


Senator 1971 -

NEILD, John Cash

Insurance agent. B. 4 Jan 1846 Bristol, Eng.; s. J.C., physician, and Maria, née Greenwood; m. (1) Clare Agnew; (2) Marie Louise Uhr; Is. 1d. D. 8 March 1911 Wollahra, NSW.

NEILD, John Cash (contd)

MLA (NSW) Paddington 1885-1901, retired; cont. Paddington 1882.
Senator 1901-10, defeated.

WW 1906-08; Melb. Punch 30 Aug 1906; SMH 9 March 1911; Martin & Wardle.

NELSON, Harold George

ALP HR NT

Ed. primary school; labourer; worked in Q. as winding driver on mines and driver of steam trams Rockhampton; to NT 1913, union organiser in Darwin; then sec. AWU and sec. NT Workers Union; later agent, auctioneer and carrier.
MHR NT 1922-34, defeated.

Advertiser 28 April 1947; correspondence.

NELSON, John Norman

ALP HR NT

Cattleman and agent. B. 1908 Mt Perry near Bundaberg, Q.; s. Harold George, union off. and MHR; m. 1934 Margaret Caroline Bloomfield; 2d.
To Darwin at 5; ed. Pine Creek and Darwin High School; worked in Alice Springs 1926 as jackeroo; then unsuccessful with sheep, then with cattle, butchering; at opening of Tennant Creek gold rush 1934-36, but field collapsed; boring contractor and agent in Alice Springs. ALF 1942-45, sergeant. After war pastoralist, acquired interest in and subsequently ownership of cattle station and managed this 1966-71. First mayor of Alice Springs 1971-72. NT delegate to Fed. exec. ALP 1968-72.

WW 1950-71; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

NEWLANDS, Sir John

ALP-NAT. SENATE SA

Railwayman. B. 4 Aug 1864 Nairnshire, Scot.; s. Andrew; m. 1884 Adel., SA; 3s. ld.
D. 20 May 1932 Glenelg, SA. Cong.
MHA (SA) Burra Burra 1906-12, defeated. Chmn of Cttees 1911-12.

WW 1922-28; Advertiser 21 May 1932; Playford; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

NICHOLLS, Martin Henry

ALP HR SA


WW 1962-71; correspondence.
NICHOLLS, Samuel Robert  ALP  HR  NSW


MHR Macquarie 1917-22, defeated.

WW 1922; Daily Advertiser Wagga 26 Sept 1939; Crisp & Bennett.

NICHOLLS, Theophilus Martin  ALP  SENATE  SA

Wharf labourer and union official. B. 21 Aug 1894 Wilmington, SA. Uncle of Martin Henry Nicholls MHR. Protestant.


WW 1944-65; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

NIXON, Peter James  CP  HR  VIC.

Farmer and grazier. B. 22 March 1928 Orbost, Vic.; s. Percival Charles, grazier, and Grace Hunter, née Forbes; m. 1952 Jacqueline Sally Dahlsen; 2s. Id. C. of E.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

NOCK, Horace Keyworth  CP  HR  NSW


WW 1935-47; SMH 2 Aug 1958; BR.

NOTT, Lewis Windermere  IND.  HR  Q & ACT

Medical practitioner. B. 12 Feb 1888 Bundaberg, Q.; s. Frederick, plantation owner, and Janet, née Blair; m. 1913 Doris Astbury; 1s. 2d. D. 27 Oct 1951 Melb., Vic. Brother of Frederick L. Nott MLA (Q.).

NOTT, Lewis Windermere (contd)


WW 1927-50; SMH 21 Nov 1925; Canberra Times 29 Oct 1951; BR.

OAKES, Charles William

Jeweller. B. 30 Nov 1861 Wagga Wagga, NSW; s. James Richard and Agnes Jane, née Reveille; m. 1885 Elizabeth M. Gregory; Is. Id. D. 3 July 1928 Bellevue Hill. C. of E. Freemason.


MLA (NSW) Paddington 1901-10, defeated; Waverley 1917-20, E. Suburbs 1922-25, retired. MLC (NSW) 1925-28, died in office. Hon. min. 1907-10 and 1919-20; Colonial sec. and Min. for Health 1921 and 1922-25. Deputy Leader Nat. party 1920-23.

Senator 1913-14, defeated. Member Select Cttee on Gen. Elections 1913.

WW 1922-28; SMH 8 July 1901, 4 July 1928; BR.

O'BRIEN, Reginald Charles

Public servant. B. 23 Jan 1926 Newcastle, NSW.


O'BYRNE, Justin Hilary

Public servant and station overseer. B. 1 June 1912 Launceston, Tas.; s. Patrick Augustus and Mary Josephine, née Madden; m. 1961 Gisele Crossle; Is. 2d. RC.


WW 1947-71; FW: Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

O'CONNOR, Richard Edward

Lawyer. B. 18 Nov 1912 Syd., NSW; s. Richard, clerk of NSW Parlt; m. 1879 Sarah Hensleigh; 4s. 2d. D. 18 November 1912, Syd. RC.
O'CONNOR, Richard Edward (contd)


O'CONNOR, William Paul ALP HR NSW

Clerk and labour organiser. B. 21 Sept 1910 Rozelle, NSW. RC.


O'FLAHERTY, Sidney Wainman ALP SENATE SA


MHA (SA) Murray 1918-21, defeated.


OGDEN, James Ernest ALP-NAT. SENATE TAS.

Miner. B. 8 March 1868 Geelong, Vic.; s. Robert, clerk; m. 1897 E.E. Coles; Is. 3d. D. 5 Feb 1932 Moonah, Tas. C. of E.

Ed. locally; miner at Zeehan; organised Amal. Miners Assn of Tas. (later merged with AWU), delegate to first Lab. Conference held in Tas. - Workers Political League. Expelled from ALP for criticism of extremists 1925.


Senator 1922-32, died in office. Hon. min. 1928-29. Elected as ALP 1922; Nat. 1928, having sat for short time as Ind.

O'HALLORAN, Michael Raphael ALP SENATE SA

Farmer. B. 12 April 1893 Carrieton, SA; s. James, farmer, and Mary; m. 1924 Mary Frances Rowe. D. 22 Sept 1960 SA. RC.

Ed. Pamatta and Red Hill State Schools; took up mixed farming at Belton; later grazier specialising in merino sheep; also in business as storekeeper. Joined ALP at 15 to help people on land, endeavoured unsuccessfully to bring rural workers under the
O’HALLORAN, Michael Raphael (contd)

SA industrial code; ALP state organiser 1927-28; also state pres. and many years member state exec.

MHA (SA) Burra Burra 1918-21, defeated, 1924-27, defeated; Frome 1938-60, died in office. Leader ALP and Opp. 1949-60.


WW 1935-59; Advertiser 23 Sept 1960; Crisp & Bennett.

O’KEEFE, David John

ALP

SA SENATE & HR

TAS.

Journalist. B. 21 Aug 1864 Longford, Tas.; s. David; m. (1) 1896 Sara Wilson; ls. 3d.; (2) Agnes Hughes. D. 21 July 1943 Melb., Vic. RC.

Ed. state school Carrick, Tas.; to work on farm at 13; then to W. coast mining fields, on staff of Zeehan & Dundas Herald, editor four years; also organiser AWU; then publican. After defeat in 1925 to WA; mng T.M. Burke Pty Ltd; returned Tas. 1931.

MHA Wilmot 1934-43, died in office. Speaker 1934-42.


WW 1906-41; Mercury 22 July 1943; Green; BR.

O’KEEFE, Frank Lionel

CP

HR

NSW

Agent. B. 6 Oct 1912 Gunnedah, NSW; s. Thomas Lindsay, swimming baths propr; m. 1944 Alice Doreen Pascoe. C. of E.


MHR Paterson 1969 -

WW 1971; correspondence.

O’LOCHLIN, James Vincent

ALP

SA

Businessman and journalist. B. 25 Nov 1852 Gumeracha, SA; s. James, pioneer farmer; m. 1907 Mt Gambier, Blanche Besley; 2s. 1d. D. 4 Dec 1925 Hawthorn. RC.

Ed. Kapunda Catholic School and Classical and Commercial Academy; farmed with father, then employed several stations, worked for SA Carrying Co. in charge Farrell Flat Railway Station; mng co. at Gawler; wheat buyer for Duffield & Co. millers, agent Terowie, 1883-86 propr and editor Terowie Enterprise and N.E. Advertiser; 1887 sold papers, moved to Gladstone as mng millng co. 1889-96; editor and mng dir. Southern Cross. Member Terowie Volunteers from 1883, Major 1904, raised and commanded Irish Corps 1901-10; commanding off. AIF, Egypt, France and Gallipoli 1915-17. During 1880s active Irish Nat. League and pres. United Irish League; chief pres. ANA 1912. Trustee SA Savings Bank 1894-1907.


Senator 1907-08 (elected by SA Parlt July 1907 - election declared void Dec 1907, defeated 1908); 1913-19, defeated, 1922-23, died in office.

WW 1913-14; Advertiser 7 Aug 1914, 5 Dec 1925; Playford; BR.
O’MALLEY, King

PROT.-ALP HR TAS.

Insurance agent. B. 1856 Canada (or USA); s. William, rancher and soldier, and Jane Ellen, née King; m. (1) 1881 Rosy Wilmot; (2) 1910 Amy Horton. D. 20 Dec 1953 Melb., Vic. Protestant.

Ed. to secondary level New York; worked in bank then as insurance and real estate agent; arr. Aust. 1889 labourer and insurance agent.

MHA (SA) Encounter Bay 1896-99, defeated.


WN 1913-50; Age 30 April 1910, 21 Dec 1953; Dorothy Catts: King O'Malley, Syd. 1938.

OPPERMAN, Sir Hubert Ferdinand

LIB. HR VIC.

Business manager. B. 29 May 1904 Rochester, Vic.; s. Adolphus; m. 1928 Mavys Craig; Is.


WW 1950-71; FW.

ORCHARD, Richard Beaumont

LIB.-NAT. HR NSW


MHR Nepean 1913-19, retired; cont. E. Syd. 1925, Senate 1922. Asst min. in charge of recruiting 1918-19.

WW 1922-25; Melb. Punch 12 Aug 1915; SMH 25 July 1942; BR.

ORMONDE, James Patrick

ALP SENATE NSW

Mineworker and journalist. B. 23 March 1903 Kirkcaidy, Scot.; s. J.; m. 1928 Margaret Fraser; 2s. 2d. D. 30 Nov 1970 Syd., NSW. RC.


WW 1959-68; SMH 1 Dec 1970.
OSBORNE, Frederick Meares

Lawyer. B. 20 Jan 1909 Mosman, NSW; s. W.A., bank mngr, and Eleanor Mary, née Scott; m. 1944 Elizabeth Drake; 2s. 2d. C. of E.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

O'SULLIVAN, Sir Neil

Lawyer. B. 2 Aug 1900 Toowong, Q.; s. Patrick Albion and Mary Bridget, née McGroarty; m. 1929 Margaret McEnroe; 2s. D. 4 July 1968 Syd., NSW. Grandson of Patrick O'Sullivan MLA (Q.) and nephew of Thomas O'Sullivan MLA (Q.). RC.


WW 1941-65; CM 5 July 1968; FW; BR.

OZANNE, Alfred Thomas

Accountant. B. 1877 Collingwood, Vic.; s. Marcel Charles, court off. and Amelia Josephine, née Reinhardt; m. 1899 Edith Stewart Moody; 3s. 1d. D. 27 May 1961 Brighton. Accountant; off. Melb. Metropolitan Bd of Wks and NCO in volunteer regiment linked with that body; AIF 1916-17, sergeant, discharged as medically unfit; accused of deserting. Lived many years Geelong; possibly at one time a farmer.

MHR Corio 1910-13, defeated, 1914-17, defeated.


PAGE, Earle Christmas Grafton

Medical practitioner. B. 8 Aug 1880 Grafton, NSW; s. Charles, coachbuilder and engineer, and Annie, née Cox; m. (1) 1906 Ethel Blunt; 4s. 1d.; (2) 1960 Jean Thomas. D. 20 Dec 1961 Grafton. C. of E.

PAGE, Earle Christmas Grafton (contd)

pastoral interests, bought and developed into dairy farms 100,000 acres of scrub at Kadanga, purchased "Boolneringbar" 1955. Also newspaper interests commencing 1915 when dir. Daily Examiner, Grafton. Pres. N. Coast Development League 1918; one of leaders of New Eng. New State Movement and N. NSW Separation League; chmn NSW CP from 1920; fed. chmn CP 1934. GCMG 1938. CH 1942.


WW 1935-59; SMH 21 Dec 1961; Ellis; Graham; Sir Earle Page: Truant Surgeon, Syd. 1963; BR.

PAGE, James

ALP

HR

Q.

Rural worker and publican. B. April 1861 Bethnal Green, Lond.; s. William, steward, and Jane, née Prior; m. 1881 Eng., Eliza Mary Sutherland; Is. D. 3 June 1921 Moonee Ponds, Vic. C. of E.

Ed. one of Dr Barnado's Homes; at 16 joined Roy. Artillery as gunner boy, served Zulu war, 7 years in S. Africa; returned Eng. bought discharge, worked as bricklayer. Arr. Q. 1883, jack of all trades, acquired hotel at Barcaldine and later pastoral property. Ganger on Cairns railway line during shearsers strike 1891-92, prominent member Q. Railway Employees Assn; member Q. Exec. ALP 1910-16.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 8 Dec 1904, 6 March 1912; Argus, CM 4 June 1921; BR.

PALMER, Albert Clayton

FT-LIB.-NAT. HR VIC.


Ed. Echuca; bank clerk; then joined family flour milling business Echuca. Member Euroa Shire Council and Echuca Borough Council. One of leaders and second pres. of Kyabram Reform Movement. Meth. lay preacher, temperance advocate, leading member of Protestant Fed. and Loyal Orange Lodge.

MHR Echuca 1906-19, died in office; cont. Moira 1903.

WW 1908-13; Argus 20 March 1910, 15 Aug 1919.

PALTRIDGE, Shane Dunne

LIB. SENATE WA


WW 1954-65; WA 22 Jan 1966; BR.
PARKHILL, Sir Robert Archdale  
NAT.-UAP  HR  NSW


MHR Warringah By 1927-37, defeated. Min. for Home Affairs & Transport 1932, for Interior 1932, for Defence 1934-37, PMG 1932-34.

WW 1935; SMH 3 Oct 1947; BR.

PARSONS, Walter Langdon  
NAT.  HR  SA


MHR Angas 1925-29, defeated.

WW 1927-28; Advertiser 3 March 1955.

PATERSON, Alexander  
IND.  HR  Q.


Ed. local Grammar School; employed office of James Little, shipowners, eventually mngr Barrow-in-Furness Branch for 8 years; then with G. Noble & Co. merchants; sent to Spain as mngr Esparto Trading Co.; mngr Lond. branch but developed consumption and sent to Melb. Arr. Vic. 1875, Q. 1877, in office of Cribb & Foote, storekeepers, Ipswich 7 years; returned Vic., opened store at Colac; after 5 years sold out and opened produce store Bourke St Melb.; 1889 returned Q., accountant, then wks mngr 10 years Central Meat Export Co., Lakes Creek, Rockhampton. Member Rockhampton Harbour Bd.

MHR Capricornia 1901-03, retired. Member Select Cttee on Decimal Coinage 1901.

WW 1906; CM, Age 23 March 1908; BR.

PATERSON, Thomas  
CP  HR  VIC.


WW 1927-41; Age, Argus 25 Jan 1952.
PATTEN, Robert  
LIB.  
HR  
NSW  

MLC (NSW) 1908-10, resigned.  
MHR Hume 1913-17, retired; cont. Gwydir 1910.  
SMH 9 July 1908, 3 June 1913; Land 17 July 1914; correspondence.  

PATTERSON, Rex Alan  
ALP  
HR  
Q.  

WW 1971; Worker 14 Feb 1966; Age 15 Nov 1966.  

PAYNE, Herbert James Mockford  
NAT.-UAP  
SENATE  
TAS.  

Ed. Central State School Hobart; investor and grazier; after parlt, draper, lived in Melb. 1937-44. Active in Friendly Socs., MUOOF.  
WW 1922-34; Mercury 28 Feb 1944; BR.  

PEACOCK, Andrew Sharp  
LIB.  
HR  
VIC.  

Lawyer. B. 13 Feb 1939 Melb., Vic.; s. Andrew Sharp, co. dir., and Iris, née Lamb; m. 1963 Susan Rossiter; 3d. Son-in-law of J.F. Rossiter MLA (Vic.) C. of E.  
WW 1965-71; correspondence.
PEARCE, Sir George Foster  
ALP–NAT.–UAP  
SENATE  
WA

Carpenter and union official. B. 14 Jan 1870 Mt Barker, SA; s. James, blacksmith, and Jane, née Foster; m. 1897 Perth, WA, Eliza Maude Barrett; 2s. 2d. D. 24 June 1952 Brighton, Vic. Cong. Freemason.

Ed. Redhill Public School SA; at 11 worked as farm boy; at 15 apprenticed as carpenter at Maitland; carpenter and joiner; 1891 to WA Coolgardie, then Perth; sec. Carpenters Union; 1896 sec., 1899 pres. United Trades Council WA. After parlt member of Commonwealth Grants Com. 1939–44, chmn Defence Bd Business Administration 1940–47; dir. several cos., owner small orchard at Mount Barker, WA and from 1928 a farm in partnership with younger son. Commander Legion of Honour 1924. KCVO 1927.


WW 1906–44; WA 30 June 1952; Crisp & Bennett; P.R. Heydon: Quiet Decision: a study of George Foster Pearce, Melb. 1965.

PEARCE, Henry George  
LIB.  
HR  
Q.

Secretary. B. 17 Sept 1917 Rockhampton, Q.; s. G.H.; m. 1939 Nell Graham; 2s. Protestant.


MHR Capricornia 1949–61, defeated.

WW 1950–68; FW.

PEARSALL, Thomas Gordon  
LIB.  
HR  
TAS.

Farmer. B. 11 April 1920 Herbert, Tas.; s. Benjamin James, farmer and MHA (Tas.), and Olive Mabel, née Marsden; m. 1945 Joan Ward; 2s. 3d. Father of Geoffrey A. MHA (Tas.) C. of E.


MHA (Tas.) Franklin 1950–66, resigned.

MHR Franklin 1966–69, defeated.

WW 1950–71; correspondence.

PEARSON, Rex Whiting  
LIB.  
SENATE  
SA


WW 1944–59; Advertiser 12 Sept 1961; FW.
PERKINS, John Arthur


WW 1927-50; SMH 14 July 1954; BR.

PETERS, Edward William


WW 1950-62; FW; correspondence.

PETTITT, John Alexander


WW 1965-71.

PHILLIPS, Pharez


WW 1906; Argus 12 Aug 1914; Thomson & Serle; BR.

PIESSE, Edmund Stephen Roper

Farmer and grazier. B. 5 Jan 1900 Katanning, WA; s. Arnold Edmund, grazier and MLA (WA), and Margaret Mary, née Chipper; m. 1936 Katanning, Ruby Watson; Is. ld. D. 25 Aug 1952. Nephew of Alfred, Frederick and Charles Piesse, all members WA parlt. Presb.
PIESSE, Edmund Stephen Roper (contd)


Senator 1949-52, died in office.

WW 1950; WA 26 Aug 1952; BR.

PIESSE, Frederick William


Ed. commercial academy; worked in office of Henry Dobson; qualified as legal practitioner; 1870 certified conveyancer; entered office of Allport, Roberts & Allport and later started business with brother, shipping agency, C. Piesse & Co.; operated tannery in Hobart several years; for 20 years also engaged in horticulture and fruit growing; member New Town Town Bd, Metropolitan Drainage Bd.

MHA (Tas.) N. Hobart 1893-94, resigned; MLC Buckingham 1894-1901, resigned. Hon. min. 1899-1901.

MHR Tas. 1901-02, died in office.

Age, Mercury 7 March 1902; BR.

PIGOTT, Henry Robert Maguire

Stock and station agent. B. 2 Oct 1866 Ceylon; s. Rev. Henry Robert, Baptist min.; m. 1898 Blayney, NSW, Margaret Adam; 3s. Id. D. 11 July 1949 Manly, NSW. Baptist, later Presb.

Ed. Lond. School for the Sons of Missionaries, Blackfriars; travelled from Ceylon from age of 10. Arr. Syd. 1885, joined AJS Bank, served in Milton, Grafton and Blayney; 1899 left bank, estd stock and station agency Blayney which he conducted till 1938. 1910 purchased "Cadara", property of 12,500 acres at Tottenham which he ran till 1945 when at 80, he retired to Manly. Many years Elder Blayney Presb. Church. Active in primary producers assns; 1909-41 represented Blayney at F&SA conferences; Carcoar delegate to Graziers Assn of NSW for 26 years. As parl. candidate endorsed by F&SA; in 1919 Nat. and Farmers candidate.

MHR Calare 1913-19, defeated; cont. Calare 1910 as Lib. and 1922 as CP.

WW 1913; correspondence.

PITTARD, Alan Crocker

Retailer. B. 15 Nov 1902 Ballarat, Vic.; s. Alfred James MLC (Vic.) and Alice, née Crocker; m. 1928 Frances Besemerres; 2s. C. of E.


MHR Ballarat 1949-51, defeated.

WW 1950-55; correspondence.
PLAIN, William
NAT. SENATE VIC.
WW 1927-28; Age, Geelong Advertiser 16 Oct 1961; BR.

PLAYFORD, Thomas
PROT. SENATE SA
WW 1906-14; Advertiser 20 April 1915; Combe; BR.

POKE, Albert George
ALP SENATE TAS.
Enginedriver and union official. B. 16 Feb 1906 Somerset, Tas.; s. of A., stockman, and Georgina, née Burgess; m. 1947 Alice Jacobs; 2s. Id. C. of E. 
WW 1959-71; correspondence.

POLLARD, Reginald Thomas
ALP HR VIC.
Farmer. B. 31 Oct 1894 Castlemaine, Vic.; s. Thomas, railwayman and farmer, and Esther Ann, née Blenkiron; m. 1922 Melb. Elsie Bowman Hodges; 2s. Presh. 
Ed. state school Woodend, later night school and correspondence courses, Melb. Tech. Night School (fitting and turning) and Workingmens Coll. Worked for some years on travelling chaffcutter and straw-press, then employed big city engineering firm as fitter. ALP 1915-18, Lieut., wounded and invalided home. Farmer, soldier settler, at Woodend. Member ANA from 1915 Richmond and Woodend branches; branch pres. ALP. 
MLA (Vic.) Dalhousie (later Bulla & Dalhousie) 1924-32, defeated. Asst min. for Agric. 1929-32. 
WW 1938-65; FW; correspondence.
POULTER, Maxwell William
ALP
SENATE
Q.

University lecturer. B. 1913 Devonport, Tas.; s. William, produce merchant and Cinderella Ismay, née Bowden; m. (1) 1941 Wynyard, Margaret Wilhelmina Mead; ls. ld.; (2) 1954 Detroit, USA, Barbara Goodman, née Baxter; 2d. D. 2 Sept 1962 E. Taringa, Q. C. of E.


Mercury, CM 3 Sept 1962.

POWER, John Maurice
ALP
SENATE
NSW

Tram driver and journalist. B. 1885 Hay, NSW; s. John, publican, and Mary, née Parker; m. Stella; 2s. D. 13 Jan 1925 Syd. RC.


MLC (NSW) 1921-24, resigned.


LD 1 Nov 1924, 14 Jan 1925; SMH 14 Jan 1925.

POYNTON, Alexander
FT-ALP-NAT.
HR
SA

Shearer, agent and union official. B. 8 Aug 1853 Castlemaine, Vic.; s. Alexandre, miner; m. 1880 Harriet Brown; 4s. 4d. D. 10 Jan 1935 Port Augusta, SA. Protestant.

Ed. Vic. goldfields; father died; to work at 14 as shearer and station hand; then miner; pres. Creswick branch Amal. Miners Assn; to SA 1888; helped form Shearers Union, sec. and treas. in Port Augusta dist. For many years partner in stock and station agency, Poynton & Claxton. Elected to SA parl. and to HR in 1901 and 1903 as FT, Lab. supporter but not pledged; 1904-16 ALP; left ALP on conscription issue. OBE 1920.


WW 1906-35; Advertiser 7 Aug 1914, 10 Jan 1935; Playford; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

POYSER, Arthur George
ALP
SENATE
VIC.

Union and party official. B. 13 Feb 1915 Ballarat, Vic.; s. Arthur George, railwayman, and Mary Jane, née Andrews; m. 1940 Dorothy Grinter; 3s. ld.


Senator 1966 -

WW 1971; correspondence.
PRATTEN, Frederick Graham

Company director. B. 3 Dec 1899 Leichhardt, NSW; s. Frederick Graham, publisher and miner, and Amy, née Culberwell; m. 1928 Helen Crowley; Is. Nephew of Herbert Edward Pratten MHR. C. of E.


MLC (NSW) 1937 -
MHR Martin By 1928-29, defeated.

WW 1944-71; SMH 22 May 1928; correspondence.

PRATTEN, Herbert Edward

Manufacturer. B. 7 May 1865 Bristol, Eng.; s. Hubert Graham, grocer and broker, and Ann Rebecca, née Vowles; m. 1891 Agnes Wright; 2s. 3d. D. 7 May 1928 Turramurra, NSW. Uncle of Frederick Graham Pratten MLC (NSW) and MHR. Meth.


WW 1922-28; SMH 8 May 1928; BR.

PRICE, Sir Archibald Grenfell

Geographer, historian and educationist. B. 28 Jan 1892 Adel., SA; s. of Henry Archibald, bank mngr, and Elizabeth Jane, née Harris; m. 1917 Kitty Hayward; 2s. Id. C. of E.


MHR Boothby By 1941-43, defeated.

WW 1933-71, correspondence.

PRICE, John Lloyd

B. 14 Feb 1882 Liverpool, SA; s. Thomas, stonemason, MHA and Premier SA, and Anne, née Lloyd; m. 1914 Elsie Isabel McBride; Is. 1d. D. 23 April 1941 Unley. Meth.


PRICE, John Lloyd (contd)

MHR Boothby 1928-41, died in office. Sec. Fed. Parlt Lab. party 1929-31, then sec. to Ind. Aust. party which amalgamated with UAP of which he then became sec.; govt whip 1940-41. ALP to 1931.

WW 1933-38;Advertiser 24 April 1941.

PRIMMER, Cyril Graham

ALP SENATE VIC.


WW 1971; correspondence.

PROWSE, Edgar Wylie

CP SENATE WA

Farmer. B. 22 March 1905 Kokeby, WA; s. Albert Edward Cornwall, farmer, and Maud Helen Grace, né Quarmby; m. 1933 Lucy Cherry; ls. 5d. Nephew of John Henry Prowse MHR and John Herbert Prowse MLA (Q.). Meth.


WW 1962-71; correspondence.

PROWSE, John Henry

CP HR WA

Insurance agent. B. 16 June 1871 Adelong, NSW; s. James P.; m. (1) 1896 Melb., Vic. Edith Jane McNeilance; 2s. 4d.; (2) 1941 Toorak. D. 20 May 1944 Donnybrook, WA. Meth.

Ed. Adelong Public School and King's Coll. Melb. For 25 years worked for United Insurance, 1903-19 as WA mng. Partner in Prowse Bros, owners of Wallatin station, WA; owned other properties at Doodlakine and Donnybrook; one of first dirs. Westralian Farmers Ltd. Mayor of Subiaco and of Perth 1913-14; chmn Discharged Soldiers Land Settlement Bd 1919.


WW 1922-41; WA 22 May 1944; BR.

PULSFORD, Edward

FT SENATE NSW


Ed. privately in Eng.; in business in Hull; arr. NSW 1884; ardent freetrader who chose to settle NSW because of its FT policy; 1885-91 sec. FT and Lib. Assn; 1889 finan- cial editor Daily Telegraph; 1890-98 propr Armidale Chronicle. Prominent in convening FT Conference Syd. 1900 as result of which Aust. FT Assn was formed and he became pres. NSW branch. Hon. member Cobden Club Lond. for service to the cause of FT in Aust. Active supporter of fed. Prolific writer on commercial, financial and tariff subjects.
PULSFORD, Edward (contd)

MLC (NSW) 1895-1901, resigned.
Senator 1901-10, defeated. Member Select Cttee on Press Cable Service 1909.

WW 1906-08; SMH 30 Sept 1919; BR.

QUICK, Sir John

PROT.-LIB. HR VIC.

Lawyer. B. 14 April 1852 Trevessa, Cornwall, Eng.; s. John, farmer, and Mary; m. 1883 Catherine Harris. D. 17 June 1932 E. Camberwell, Vic. Meth. Freemason.
Arr. Melb. 1854; to Bendigo where father died soon afterwards, from age of 10
worked in foundry and mines; began press career with Bendigo Evening News, Independent and Advertiser; to Melb., matriculated, studied law, LLB 1877, LLD 1882. Returned to Bendigo, practised as solicitor from 1880. From 1889 influential federationist, delegate
MLA (Vic.) Sandhurst 1880-89, defeated.

WW 1906-27; Argus 18, 21 June 1932; Thomson & Serle; BR.

RAE, Arthur

ALP-Lang LAB. HR NSW

Bushworker. B. 14 March 1860 Christchurch, NZ; s. Charles, painter, and Elizabeth; m. 1892 Annie Fryer; 4s. D. 25 Nov 1943 Syd., NSW. Protestant.
Ed. primary school Blenheim NZ. Arr. Aust. 1878; worked as miner, shearer and journalist. Foundation member of AWU 1886; made life member for service during 1890
strike when, as sec. Shearers Union, he was sentenced to 61 separate fortnights in gaol,
but released after one month. Vice-pres. AWU 1893, pres. 1895, hon. gen. sec. 1898-99,
MLA (NSW) Murrumbidgee 1891-94, defeated.
Senator 1910-14, defeated, 1928-34, defeated; cont. Hunter 1903. Member Select Cttees

WW 1932-35; SMH 27 Nov 1943; Crisp & Bennett; Martin & Wardle.

RAE, Peter Elliot

LIB. SENATE TAS.

Lawyer. B. 24 Sept 1932 Launceston, Tas.; s. J.E.; m. 1956 Rosemary Gibson; 3s.
Protestant.
Ed. Longford State School and Launceston C. of E. Grammar School, Univ. of Tas.,
BA, LLB; active student politics, Univ. Lib. Club. Practised as barrister and solicitor
Launceston, partner Douglas & Collins. Member Council Law Soc. of Tas. 1960-72, pres.
1969-70. Member Law Faculty Univ. of Tas. 1962-70, Council ANU from 1969. RAAF, Pilot
Off. (Reserve) from 1953. Member Aust. Motor Sport Appeal Court, ABC (Tas.) Advisory
Cttee. Member Exec. Tas. Lib. party.
Senator 1967- Member Select Cttee on Water Pollution 1968-70, Select Cttee on

WW 1971; correspondence.

RANKIN, Dame Annabelle Jane Mary

LIB. SENATE Q.

Secretary and organiser. B. 28 July 1908 Brisb., Q.; d. Colin Dunlop Wilson, sugar
grower and MLA (Q.), and Annabelle Davidson, née Thompson. C. of E.
RANKIN, Dame Annabelle Jane Mary (contd)

Ed. Childers and Howard State Schools and Glennie Memorial School, Toowoomba; clerk in Trust Co.; state sec. Q. Girl Guides Assn; worked with womens voluntary register for army and navy; asst Commander VAD; 1943-46 senior YWCA representative attached to Womens War Services, then asst YWCA Comr for Q.; 1946 country organiser for Junior Red Cross in Q. Vice-pres. Q. Lib. party 1949. Aust. High Comr to NZ 1971 - DBE 1957.


WW 1950-71; FW.

RANKIN, George James


Ed. local school; farmer at Airlie, Bamawm near Rochester; family, pioneers of irrigation, wheat and fat stock production. 1909 commissioned in Light Horse; 1914-19 AIF, MID, DSO; commanded 17th Light Horse AMF 1921-26, 1926-31 5th Cavalry Brig., GOC 2nd Cavalry Division; 1937-42 retired as Major-gen. Chief pres. Vic. CP 1937, pres. Bamawm branch 24 years.


WW 1935-50; Age, Bendigo Advertiser 30 Dec 1957; FW; BR.

READY, Rudolph Keith


Ed. Tas. primary school; storekeeper; after parlt lived Melb., dairy broker.

Senator 1910-17, resigned. Member Roy. Com. on Fruit Industry 1912-14.

Crisp & Bennett; BR.

REID, Albert David


Ed. state secondary school; apprenticed coachbuilding trade; from 1911 farmer and grazier Crowther. Formed Crowther branch F&SA. Member Shire Council Murrumburrah 1908, Burrangong 1923-28; member Hosp. Bd. 1914 AIF. 1941 dir. of recruiting NSW; AIF 1941-43, Lieut. Col., MID. Member parlt delegation to coronation 1953.


WW 1938-59; SMH 23 May 1962; FW; BR.

REID, Sir George Houston

REID, Sir George Houston (contd)


MLA (NSW) E. Syd. 1880-1894, Syd.-King 1894-1901, resigned. Min. of Public Instruction 1883-84; Premier and Colonial Treas. 1894-99; Premier and Attorney-gen. 1899.

MHR E. Syd. 1901-10, resigned. Prime Min. and Min. for External Affairs 1904-05; Leader of FT party and of Opp. 1901-04.

WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 12 May 1904, 28 Oct 1909; SMH 13 Sept 1918; Martin & Wardle; BR.

REID, Leonard Stanley

LIB. HR VICT.


MLA (Vic.) Dandenong 1958-69, resigned.


WW 1971; correspondence.

REID, Matthew

NAT.-UAP SENATE Q.


MLA (Q.) Toowong 1893-96, defeated; Enoggera 1899-1902; cont. Logan By 1896, Toowong 1899, 1904, Burrum By 1905. ALP.


WW 1922-35; CM 29 Aug 1947; Waterson; P to P; Crisp & Bennett.

REID, Robert

FT SENATE VICT.


Arr. Melb. 1855, worked in retail stores, later in wholesale warehouse of William Watson & Sons for 17 years; estd wholesale drapery business as Warne, Adair and Reid 1874; Warne & Reid 1876 and Robert Reid & Co. 1887. Pres. Melb. Chamber of Commerce 1888-90, 1899-1902, represented Chamber at Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886; comr for Paris Exhibition 1889. Philanthropist, supported many charitable institutions especially Homeopathic Hosp. Chmn Baptist Union and sec. Theological Coll.
REID, Robert (contd)

MLC (Vic.) Melb. Province 1892-1903, resigned. Min. for Defence and for Health 1893-94, for Public Instruction and for Health 1902-03.


Argus 14 May 1904; Thomson & Serle.

REYNOLDS, Leonard James

Lecturer. B. 19 Nov 1923 Harden, NSW; s. Reginald W. and Myra C., née Brown; m. 1946 Sylvia Brown; 3s. RC.


WW 1971; correspondence.

RIDLEY, Clement Frank

Toolmaker and union official. B. 13 March 1909 WA; m. Presb.


Senator 1959-71, retired.

WW 1962-71; correspondence.

RILEY, Edward


Arr. Syd. 1883; member Plasterers Union and Trades & Lab. Council, twice pres.; representative of unions on State Arbitration Court. Played important part in founding ALP; three times pres. of Political Lab. League.


WW 1922-41; SMH 23 Nov 1926, 22 July 1943; Crisp & Bennett.

RILEY, Edward Charles


WW 1935-50; Crisp & Bennett; BR.
RIORDAN, David ALP HR Q.

Railway worker. B. 1888 Mackay, Q.; s. William, timberworker, and Mary, née Welsh; m. Cairns, Q. Gertrude Anne Purcell; 2d. D. 15 Oct 1936 Brisb. Brother of William James MLC (Q.) and uncle of William James Frederick Riordan MHR. RC. Ed. Mackay and Cairns State Schools; labourer; railway constructor, timber and mining camps, railway guard, Etheridge and Chillagoe lines till 1918; off. AWU. MLA (Q.) Burke 1918-29, resigned.

MHR Kennedy 1929-36, died in office. Member exec. parl't Lab. party 1932-36.

WW 1933-35; CM 16 Oct 1936; Crisp & Bennett; Waterson.

RIORDAN, William James Frederick ALP HR Q.

Lawyer. B. 8 Feb 1908 Chillagoe, Q.; s. William James, miner, union off. and MLC (Q.), and Annie Helen, née Page; m. 1942 Kathleen Garvey. Nephew of David Riordan MLA (Q.) and MHR and of E.J. Riordan MLA (Q.). RC. Ed. Brisb. Boys Grammar School; studied law; 7 years in Q. Dept of Justice; member AWU and Council of State Service Union. Pres. Windsor branch ALP, sec. Q. Lab. and Speakers League.


WW 1938-65; CM 18 Jan 1973; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

ROBERTON, Hugh Stevenson CP HR NSW

Farmer and grazier. B. 18 Dec 1900 Glasgow, Scot.; s. Sir Hugh, music composer, and Joan, née MacGillvray; m. (1) 1928 Margaret Wyllie; Id.; (2) 1972 Eileen Mary McLeod. Presb.


WW 1947-71; FW; correspondence.

ROBERTS, Ernest Alfred ALP HR SA

Labourer and journalist. B. 21 Feb 1869 Lond.; s. John Henry, carpenter, and Jane, née Morris; m. 1897 Pt Pirie, SA; Is. 3d. D. 2 Dec 1913 Melb., Vic. C. of E.

Ed. Is. of Guernsey; seaman four years; arr. Aust. 1859; left ship Pt Pirie, became wharf labourer and sec. Wharf Labourers Union; organised Pt Pirie Working Men's Assn; associated with Co-op. Bakery and one-time mngr; labourer SA Railways. 1899 volunteered S. African War, Lieut., then Capt.; returned SA 1902. Edited a weekly lab. paper which became the Daily Herald 1904-08.

MHA (SA) Gladstone 1896-1902; Adel. 1905-08, resigned.

MHR Adel. By 1908-13, died in office. Hon. min. 1911-13; member Select Cttee 1910 and Roy. Com. 1911 on Tas. Customs Leakage.

WW 1913; Melb. Punch 22 July 1909, 26 Oct 1911; Advertiser 5 Dec 1913; BR.
ROBERTSON, Agnes


WW 1947-64; WA 31 Jan 1968; FW.

ROBINSON, Albert William

Pastoralist. B. May 1877 Lyndoch, SA; s. George Septimus, publican and grazier, and Lucy, née Ridgeway; m. Edith Laine; 3s. 3d. D. 25 May 1943 Adel.


Advertiser 26 May 1943.

ROBINSON, Sir Arthur


MHR Wannon 1903-06, defeated; cont. Senate 1929.

WW 1906-44; Melb. Punch 10 Oct 1929; Age 18 May 1945. BR.

ROBINSON, Ian Louis

Farmer and grazier. B. 27 March 1925 Coraki, NSW; s. Louis Harold Conrad, farmer and grazier, and Jean Strachan, née Robertson; m. 1961 Cynthia Strachan; Is. Presb.


MLA (NSW) Casino 1953-63, resigned.
ROBINSON, Ian Louis (contd)


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

ROBINSON, William Charles

LIB. SENATE WA

Farmer and local government official. B. 4 Oct 1907 Hertford, Eng.; s. William, soldier and farmer; m. 1938 Gwenneth Fleary; Is. C. of E.


WW 17 Sept 1952; correspondence.

RODGERS, Arthur Stanislaus

LIB.-NAT. HR VIC.

Farmer and grazier. B. 20 March 1875 Geelong, Vic.; s. Patrick, grazier, and Margaret, née Byrne; m. 1903 Hawthorn, Eileen Young; Is. 3d. D. 4 Oct 1936 Melb. RC.

Ed. Xavier Coll. Kew; studied law with J. Weldon Power of Horsham; abandoned this to join firm of Young Bros, stock and stations agents; then farmer and grazier, until 1930 owner of Bringenborg station on Murray. One of founders and vice-pres. of Peoples Party and of Primary Producers Restoration League. Pres. Old Xavierians Assn.

MHR Wannon 1913-22, defeated, 1925-29, defeated; cont. Wannon 1931 (as CP). Hon. min. 1920-22; Min. for Trade & Customs 1921-23.

WW 1922-34; Melb. Punch 18 Sept 1913; Argus 9 June 1913, 5 Oct 1936.

RONALD, James Black

ALP HR VIC.


Ed. Edinburgh Univ.; arr. Aust. 1888; Presb. clergyman at Oakleigh 1890-98, S. Melb. 1898-1901. 1880 had served on Gladstone's Election Cttee in Eng. 1898 vice-pres. Anti-Fed. Bill League. 1906 lost pre-selection; objection raised to his appointment to another church and he brought unsuccessful action against Sir Robert Harper for attacks on his character. Later some defence witnesses were sentenced for perjury; moves to enable a retrial were not completed before his death. 1917 he joined Nat. party and unsuccessfully sought pre-selection for Melb. Ports.

MHR S. Melb. 1901-06, defeated (as Ind. Lab.); cont. Fawkner 1929 (as Ind.).

WW 1906; SMH 2 April 1917; Argus 29 July 1941; Crisp & Bennett.

ROSEVEAR, John Solomon

Lang LAB.-ALP HR NSW

Timberworker. B. 4 April 1892 Pyrmont, NSW; s. William John, labourer, and Maria, née McGuirk; n. Clara May; ld. D. 31 March 1953 Petersham. C. of E.

Ed. primary school; at 14 worked in timber mill; leader of Timberworkers Union, member State Cttee 1929; during depression unemployed and on relief work Maroubra Beach. Asst sec. and pres. of ALP Fed. Electorate Council in Dalley; sec. Leichhardt branch, member state and fed. exec. Elected 1931 as NSW Lab. against E.C. Theodore and 1940 as
ROSEVEAR, John Solomon (contd)
non-Communist Lab. During war Controller of footwear and leather supplies.  

WW 1938-50; SMH 22, 23 March 1953; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

ROWE, Albert Edward  
ALP  
HR  
NSW
   Printer. B. 1872 Eng.; parents unknown; m. Eng. Lizzie Cross; 1s. 2d. D. 14 Aug 1955 Liverpool, NSW. C. of E.
   Ed. primary schools in Eng.; arr. NSW c1915; first jobs as compositor, at time of election 1929 was reader on Syd. Sun. Off. Printing Industry Employees Union; sec. Parramatta Fed. Council ALP.

LD 1 Oct 1929; Aust. Worker 18 Dec 1929; Crisp & Bennett.

ROWELL, James  
NAT.  
SENATE  
SA
   Soldier and horticulturist. B. 20 Jan 1851 Cambridge, Eng.; s. John; m. Fulham; 4s. 2d. D. 6 July 1940 Lockleys, SA.
   Senator 1917-22, defeated.

WW 1922-35; Advertiser 8 July 1940; BR.

RUSSELL, Charles Wilfred  
CP  
HR  
Q.
   Grazier. B. 24 April 1907 Tamworth, NSW; s. Wilfred Adams, grazier and MLA (Q.), and Millicent, née Baldwin; m. 1944 Hilary Newtown; 4s. 1d. Cousin of Sir Alexander Downer MHR. C. of E.
   MHR Maranoa 1949-51, defeated (as Ind.); cont. Senate 1953 (as Democratic Party), 1954 and 1955 (as Ind.) and Condamine (Q.) 1972 (as Ind.).

WW 1950-62; correspondence.

RUSSELL, Edgar Hughes Deg
ALP  
HR  
SA
RUSSELL, Edgar Hughes Deg (contd)

Ed. Booleroo Centre and Port Germain Public Schools; 1908-20 with Nat. Bank of A'asia Ltd; rose from junior clerk to acting mngr, served in many parts of SA. Then in private business as accountant working mainly as local govt auditor. Member fed. parl delegations to Japan 1948 and 1958.


WW 1944-60; Advertiser 1 April 1963; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

RUSSELL, Edward John ALP-NAT. SENATE VIC.

Estate agent and union official. B. 1879 Warrnambool, Vic.; s. Joseph and Mary; m. May; Is. 4d. D. 18 July 1925 Sunbury. RC.

Ed. primary school; estate agent and off. Printers Union; vice-pres Cwealth Bd of Trade 1918, member and chmn Aust. Wheat Bd, chmn of Jute, Rabbit and Butter Pools. Left ALP over conscription.


WW 1922; Age 20 July 1925; Crisp & Bennett.

RUSSELL, William ALP SENATE SA

Farmer. B. 20 Oct 1842 Lanarkshire, Scot.; s. Matthew; m. 1874 Elizabeth Kerr; 2s. 5d. D. 28 June 1912 Tumby Bay, SA. Protestant.

Ed. Scot.; farm worker from early age; arr. SA 1866, worked on land at Alma Plains; 1873-76 solicitor on Gulnar Plains; 1876-91 farmer at Caltowie dist.; then moved to Belton and later Belalie. Pres. Unley Democratic Assn; member Dist. Council Caltowie 5 years, Carrieton 3 years. Studied land settlement laws and entered politics to improve them. Member and vice-pres. SA Farmers Assn.

MLC (SA) 1895-1900, defeated; MHA Burra 1901-02, defeated; cont. Newcastle 1890, 1904; LC 1903; "Advanced Lib" to 1894, then Lab.

Senator 1906-12, died in office.

Advertiser 26 June 1912; BR.

RYAN, John Victor ALP SENATE SA

Baker and union official. B. 1 Dec 1890 Adel., SA; s. John; m. 1924 Edith L. Grivell. Protestant.


WW 1951-65; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

RYAN, Rupert Sumner LIB. SENATE VIC.

RYAN, Rupert Sumner (contd)


MHR Flinders 1940-52, died in office. Member Joint Cttee on Social Security 1941-46 and Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1952.

WW 1941-50; Age 30 Sept 1940; Argus 27 Aug 1952.

RYAN, Thomas Joseph

Teacher and lawyer. B. 1 July 1876 Port Fairy, Vic.; s. Timothy, grazier, and Jane, née Cullan; m. 1910 Lily Virginia Cook; Is. ld. D. 1 Aug 1921 Barcaldine, Q. RC.

Ed. Port Fairy State School, St Xavier Coll. Melb. and Univ. of Melb., BA, LLB; classics master Melb. Univ. High School, Wesley Coll. and Launceston, Maryborough, Rockhampton Grammar Schools; Q. Bar; practised Rockhampton. Pres. ANA.


Age 2 Aug 1921; Waterson; BR.

RYRIE, Sir Granville de Laune

Grazier and soldier. B. 1 July 1865 Michelago, NSW; s. Alexander, grazier, MLA and MLC (NSW), and Charlotte, née Faunce; m. 1896 Mary F. McFarlane; Is. 2d. D. 2 Oct 1937 Camperdown. C. of E.


MLA (NSW) Queanbeyan 1906-10, defeated; cont. Cootamundra 1910.


WW 1913-35; Melb. Punch 9 Nov 1911, 14 Jan 1915; SMH 4 Oct 1937; BR.

SALMON, Charles Carty


MLA (Vic.) Talbot and Avoca 1894-1901, resigned. Hon. min. 1899; Min. for Public Instruction and Comr Trade & Customs 1899-1900.
SALMON, Charles Carty (contd)

MHR Laanecoorie 1901-13, retired; Grampians By 1915-17, died in office; cont. Senate 1913. Chmn of Cttees 1904-05; Speaker 1909-10. Member Roy. Com. on Postal Services 1908-10.

WW 1906-14; Age 17 Sept 1917; Thomson & Serle; BR.

SAMPSON, Burford


Ed. C. of E. Grammar School Launceston; served in Boer War and with Rhodesian mounted police; joined Lord Baden Powell's Police Scouts in S. African constabulary; lived in S. Africa till 1907, farmer and sawmiller. 1914-18 AIF, Lieut., MID, DSO. 1929 Controller of flood relief; then mgr and sec. in Launceston. 1940-41 Deputy Dir. of Recruiting and Liaison Off., S. Command with VDC; 1941 promoted Col. Pres. Launceston RSL, helped form Remembrance, later Legacy, Club. Author of Tommy Atkins, Boer War Yarns and other war stories.


WW 1927-59; Mercury 6 June 1956; BR.

SAMPSON, Sydney

Newspaper proprietor and land owner. B. 1863 Creswick, Vic.; s. John and Mary, née Organ; m. 1891 St Arnaud, Matilda Brewer; 2d. D. 24 March 1948 Melb. Uncle of Sir Robert Menzies MHR. C. of E.

Ed. in Creswick; became country journalist; 1883 moved to Warracknabeal; took up farming as pioneer in Mallee and estd paper at Jeparit in effort to secure better road and water facilities; became prpdr of Warracknabeal paper and other dist. papers advocating local improvements. After 1920 associated with some Melb. E. suburban newspapers and dir. several cos.

MHR Wimmera 1906-19, defeated. Member Roy. Com. on Stripper Harvesters 1909, on Tas. Customs Leakage 1911, on Fruit Industry 1912-14; member Cttee on Public Wks 1914-19.

WW 1908-22; Melb. Punch 11 Jan 1912; Age 27 March 1948.

SANDFORD, Charles Walter


Ed. primary school; employed Vic. Railways; member ARU; AIF 1914-19. Pres. sub-branch RSL. Member Essendon branch ANA. Pres. Hotham and Greensborough branches ALP. Resigned from railway service to take up position with manpower directorate during World War II. Debating champion, frequent broadcaster.


WW 1947-62; Age 24 Oct 1966; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

SARGOOD, Sir Frederick Thomas

Merchant. B. 30 May 1834 Walworth, Lond.; s. Frederick James, merchant and MLA (Vic.), and Emma, née Rippon; m. (1) 1858 St Kilda, Marian Australia Rolfe; 5s. 4d.; (2) 1880 Isle of Wight, Julia Tomlin; ld. D. 2 Jan 1903 Tarhope, NZ. Cong.
SARGOOD, Sir Frederick Thomas (contd)

Ed. private schools Eng.; arr. Melb. 1850; entered his father's softgoods firm 1851, admitted partner 1859; the firm which had various name changes, extended to NZ 1863. Melb. Harbour Trust Comr 1877-80, 1888-90; pres. Melb. Chamber of Commerce 1888-90; dir. Commercial Bank; formed St Kilda Rifle Corps 1859, eventually Lieut. Col. in Volunteer Artillery. Philanthropist; prominent churchman; trustee Cong. Coll. CMG 1885. KCMG 1890.

MLC (Vic.) Central Province 1874-80, retired; S. Yarra Province 1882-1901, resigned. Min. for Defence 1883-86, 1890-92, 1894; for Water Supply 1884-86; for Public Instruction 1890-92; pres. Bd Land & Wks 1894.

Age 3 Jan 1903; Thomson & Serie; ADB 6.

SAUNDERS, Henry John

Engineer. B. 16 Feb 1855 Lond., Eng.; s. Thomas Bush and Maria, née Albers; m. (1) Lond. Miss Shenton; 2s.; (2) 1892 Lond. Miss Davey. D. 13 Oct 1919 Perth, WA.

Son-in-law of Sir George Shenton MLC (WA). C. of E.


MLC (WA) Metropolitan Province 1894-1902, retired; 1918-19, died in office.

Senator May-Dec 1903, retired, chosen by WA Parlt vice N.K. Ewing; cont. Senate 1901 and 1903.

WW 1906; WA 16 Oct 1919; Bolton & Mozley; BR.

SAWERS, William Bowie Stuart


Ed. Scot.; arr. Aust 1865; wealthy grazier with extensive holdings in NSW; retired and lived in Syd.

MLA (NSW) Bourke 1885-86, resigned; Tamworth 1898-1901, retired.

MHR New Eng. 1901-03, defeated.

WW 1906; SMH 20, 22 May 1916; Martin & Wardle; BR.

SAYERS, Robert John


Ed. Cowes and Lond.; arr. Q. 1863 miner Crocodile Creek, later to Wedden Mt and Grenfell NSW; 1867 to Gympie; 1872 to Ravenswood; 1874 to Charters Towers. Bought share in "Just-in-Time" mine and was original shareholder in Day Dawn United Mines. 1911 to Eng. for coronation at invitation of Imperial Govt.


WW 1913; CM 14 May 1919; Waterson; BR.

SCHOLES, Gordon Glen Denton

Railwayman. B. 7 June 1931 W. Melb., Vic.; s. Thomas Glen and Mary Louise, née O'Brien; m. 1957 Della K. Robertson; 2d.
SCHOLES, Gordon Glen Denton (contd)


WW 1971; Age 24 July 1967; correspondence.

SCHOLFIELD, Thomas Hallett UAP HR VIC.


Ed. Telangatuk E. State School; farmer, later clerk; AIF 1915-19, Lieut., MC.


MHR Wannon 1931-40, defeated.

WW 1938-44; Age 26 June 1964.

SCOTT, Douglas Barr CP SENATE NSW


WW 1971; correspondence.

SCOTT, Malcolm Fox LIB. SENATE WA

Farmer. B. 11 May 1911 Bridgetown, WA; s. Thomas, farmer, and Ada Margaret, née Fox; m. 1936 Bridgetown, Nancy Elizabeth Ozanne; Is. 4d. C. of E. Protestant.


WW 1950-71; FW; correspondence.

SCULLIN, James Henry ALP HR VIC.

Grocer and journalist. B. 18 Sept 1876 Trawalla, Vic.; s. John, railwayman; m. 1907 Marie McNamara. D. 28 Jan 1953 Melb. RC.

Ed. Mt Rowan State School; studied privately after leaving school; won championship debates. 1903 joined ALP; AWU organiser; editor Evening Echo Ballarat; member state exec. ALP.


WW 1922-50; Argus 29 Jan 1953; BR.
SCULLY, William James

ALP    HR    NSW


RC.


Tamworth branch ALP 15 years and New Eng. Fed. Council and

organiser Tamworth Eight Hours Cttee some years.


SEABROOK, Alfred Charles

NAT.    HR    TAS.

Builder. B. 5 April 1867 Hobart, Tas., s. George Smith, ald. Hobart City Council; m. (1) 1890 Harriet Emma Kennedy; Is. 3d.; (2) 1916 Charlotte Maria Page, née Larsen; Id. D. 11 June 1939 Hobart. Cong.

Ed. Ireland, Collegiate School; builder and contractor, produce merchant, auctioneer, commercial traveller. Member Cttee Nat. Fed. Represented Tas. in football and bowls. MHA (Tas.) Franklin 1931-34, defeated.

MHR Franklin 1922-28, defeated; cont. Franklin 1929 and By 1929. Member Select Cttee and Roy. Com. on Effect of Operation of Navigation Act on Trade 1923; member Joint Cttee Public Wks 1926.

WW 1927-35; Mercury 12 June 1939; BR.

SENIOR, William

ALP-NAT.    SENATE    SA

Storekeeper. B. 9 Feb 1850 Yorkshire, Eng.; s. Thomas; m. 1878 Mt Gambier, SA, Mary Clayton; 2s. Id. D. 22 Nov 1926 Croydon, SA. Meth.

Arr. SA 1854; 1857 to Mt Gambier; ed. Mt Gambier Public School; for some years min. of Primitive Meth. church with circuits at Moonta Mines, Two Wells, Woodside, Kapunda and Narracoorte; 1883 storekeeper Mt Gambier, continued as lay preacher till shortly before death; also orchardist. Pres. Mt Gambier Democratic Soc. Left ALP over conscription.

MHA (SA) Vic. and Albert 1904-12, defeated.

Senator 1913-22, defeated. ALP to 1917.

WW 1922; Advertiser 23 Nov 1926; BR; Crisp & Bennett.

SEWARD, Harrie Stephen

CP    SENATE    WA


RC.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Ballarat; worked with Commercial Banking Co. of Aust. 1900-03; then with Bank of A'asia in NZ 1903-08 and in Vic. 1908-13; to WA 1913 joined brothers in farming. AIF 1915-19, 1917 wounded and invalided home, 1918 re-enlisted. After war, farmer, Pingelly, WA; pres. Pingelly Agric. Soc.; member exec. Primary
SEWARD, Harrie Stephen (contd)

Producers Assn, 1950 Fertiliser Liaison Off., appointed by WA govt to inquire into manufacture and distribution of superphosphate.


WW 1935-55; WA 24 July 1958; BR.

SEXTON, Joseph Clement Leonard

Building worker and party official. B. 24 Nov 1905 Strathalbyn, SA; s. P.F.; m. 1928 Gertrude Williams; 2s. 2d.


WW 1955-65; Advertiser 22 April 1974.

SHANNON, John Wallace


Ed. Angaston; farmer on Murray Flats; 1887 moved to Maitland, Yorke Peninsula, where farmed and conducted auctioneering business; 1905 with Richard Butler took over John Patridge & Co., forming firm of Butler, Shannon & Co. with branches Maitland, Strathalbyn, Hamby Bridge and Blumberg. Foundation member Yorke Peninsula Dist. Council, four years chmn; mayor Maitland three years; member Unley Council. Member Roy. Agric. and Roy. Horticultural Soc. and Stock Salesmens Assn; dir. Farmers Co-op. Union, chmn eight years. Active MU100F.

MHA (SA) Yorke Peninsula 1896-1902, Walleroo 1902-05, retired.


Advertiser 31 Jan 1926; BR.

SHARPE, James Benjamin

Tobacconist and press proprietor. B. 1868 Kiama, NSW; s. William and Mary, née Gray; m.; Id. D. 8 July 1935 Syd. Protestant.

Ed. secondary school; tobacconist and com. agent; to Q. as young man, engaged in various enterprises. Ald. Brisb. City Council. Purchased building for Labor Daily Newspaper Co., provided much of capital to launch Daily Standard of which he was business mngr. Left ALP over conscription. At death employed as life insurance inspector.

MHR Oxley 1913-17, defeated; cont. Kurilpa (Q.) 1912, Oxley 1919, 1922, 1925. ALP to 1916.

CM 10 July 1935; Crisp & Bennett; P. to P.

SHAW, George William

Sugar mill manager. B. 28 July 1913 Rockhampton, Q.; s. George William, railwayman, and Florence Mitchell, née Alsbury; m. 1934 Mackay, Greta Elizabeth Klinger; 5s. Id. D. 9 Jan 1966 Brisb. C. of E.
SHAW, George William (contd)

Ed. Mackay High School; to Finch Hatton as asst sec. Cattle Creek Mill, later mng; 1943-64 mng Farleigh Sugar Mill Mackay; deputy chmn Sugar Research Ltd 1949-64; chmn Mackay Sugar Mills Mnrs Assn over 20 years. Member Mackay Harbour Bd 1961-63. MHR Dawson 1963-66, died in office.

WW 1965; CM, Daily Mercury (Mackay) 10 Jan 1966.

SHEEHAN, James Michael

ALP

SENATE

VIC.

Railwayman and union official. B. 1889 Castlemaine, Vic.; s. Michael, engineer, and Ellen, née Sirminger; unmarried. D. 10 April 1967 Castlemaine. RC.


Senator 1938-40, defeated, 1943-62, retired; cont. Senate 1931.

WW 1941-65; Age 11 April 1967; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

SHEEHAN, Thomas

ALP

HR

NSW

Enginedriver. B. 14 April 1891 Syd., NSW; s. Jeremiah and Mary, née Walsh; m. 1914 Annie O'Mara; 3s. D. 26 March 1955 Syd. RC.


WW 1938-50; SMH 28 March 1955; Crisp & Bennett.

SHEEHY, Thomas Neil

ALP

HR

SA

Building contractor. B. 19 May 1899 Goodwood, SA; s. M.M., stonemason; m. 1932 Eileen May McIntyre; ls. Id. RC.


WW 1944-47; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

SHERRINGTON, Robert Duncan

LIB.

SENATE

Q.

Sugar merchant. B. 21 Jan 1902 Maryborough, Q.; s. James McGowan and Mary Ellen, née Crane; m. 1927 Bundaberg, Muriel Whittred; ls. 4d. D. 16 March 1966 Brisb. C. of E.
SHERRINGTON, Robert Duncan (contd)

Ed. locally; 1921-31 employed as sugar mill chemist; then field cane inspector and chief cane inspector for Pioneer Sugar Mills Pty Ltd; 1943-57 owned and worked cane farm; active Young Libs; member state exec. and fed. council Lib. party, pres. N.Q. Zone 1954-59, state pres. 1964-66. Senator 1961-66, died in office.


SHERRY, Raymond Henry

ALP HR TAS.

Journalist and broadcaster. B. 3 Oct 1924 Syd., NSW; s. V.J.; m. 1954 Dorothy Sudell; 2s.


MHR Franklin 1969 - ; cont. Senate 1967.

WW 1971.

SIM, John Peter

LIB. SENATE WA

Farmer. B. 1917 Vic.


Senator 1964 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1969-72.

WW 1965-71.

SIMMONDS, Wilfred Mylchreest

LIB. SENATE Q.

Sugar farmer. B. 1890 Cairns, Q.; s. Harry and Christina Annie, née Mylchreest; m. (1) 1911 Cairns, Beatrice Margeta Moller; 2s.; (2) 1927 Ida Louisa Burnett. D. 2 Jan 1967 Babinda. C. of E.


Senator 1949-51, retired; cont. Kennedy 1940 and 1943 (as CP).


SINCLAIR, Hugh

FT-LIB.-NAT. HR Q.

Manager. B. 6 June 1864 Cambewarra, NSW; s. George, farmer and Meth. preacher, and Margaret, née Henry; m. 1881 Syd. Mary Somerville; 1s. 9d. D. 3 Aug 1926 Fitzroy, Vic. Meth.

Ed. NSW; to Q. 1890; interested co-op. dairying; from 1900 mngr Q. Farmers Co-op. Co., supervised building of Booval butter factory and became first mngr. Member Cwealth Prices Regulation Bd 1916-17. After parlt chmn Butter Bd, lived Melb.


WW 1913; CM 7 Aug 1926; BR.
SINCLAIR, Ian McCahon

MLC (NSW) 1961-63, resigned.  
MHR New Eng. 1963 - Min. for Social Services 1965-68, Min. assisting Min. for Trade & Industry 1966-71, Min. for Shipping & Transport 1968-71, for Primary Industry 1971-72. Deputy Leader CP 1971 -  
WW 1971; correspondence.

SKENE, Thomas

MHR Grampians 1901-06, retired; cont. Senate 1906. Member Select Cttee and Roy. Com. on Old Age Pensions 1905-06.  
WW 1906; Age 16 March 1910; BR.

SMITH, Albert Edward

Proprietor. B. 2 Jan 1881 Stow Kent; s. Thomas; m. (1) 1903 Clare Boneley; 6s. 1d.; (2) 1954 Margaret Allert. D. 5 Jan 1965 Medindie, SA. Arr. Aust. 1883; ed. Clare Public School; garage mngr and service station propr. Councillor Clare Corp. Lay Reader Meth. church.  
MHR Wakefield 1943-46, defeated; cont. Stanley (SA).  
WW 1944-50; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

SMITH, Arthur Bruce

MLA (NSW) Gundagai 1880-84, resigned; The Glebe 1889-94, retired. Sec. for Public Wks 1889-91, Colonial Treas. 1891.  
MHR Parkes 1901-19, defeated.  
WW 1906-13; SMH 16 Aug 1937; Martin & Wardle; BR.
SMITH, Miles Staniforth Cater

FT

SENATE

WA

Public servant. B. 25 Feb 1869 Kingston, Vic.; s. William John; m. 1928 Marjorie Mitchell; 3s.1d. D. 14 Jan 1934 Perth, WA. C. of E.

Ed. St Arnaud’s Grammar School and Univ. of Melb., where studied engineering; 1896 to WA goldfields; agent for Reuters and public servant; mayor of Kalgoorlie 1900-01, leader of fed. movement, topped WA poll first Senate elections. 1907 joined Papuan Govt service, became dir. of Agric. and Mines and Comr for Lands and Surveys 1916-19. AIF, Lieut, MID. 1919-21 acting administrator NT; 1923 awarded gold medal Roy. Geog. Soc. for explorations in Papua. 1921-30 Comr for Crown Lands, Mines and Agric. in Papua; 1930 retired to WA, farmed in Boyup Brook dist.

Senator 1901-06, retired.

WW 1906-33; WA 15 Jan 1934; BR.

SMITH, Sydney

Clerk and auctioneer. B. 1856 near Penrith, NSW; s. Thomas, hotel keeper, and Jane, née Laimbeer; m. twice; 4s.2d. D. 21 Feb 1934 Croydon. Relative of Thomas Richard MLA (NSW).

C. of E.


WW 1906-33; Melb. Punch 19 Jan 1905; SMH 22 Feb 1934; Martin & Wardle; BR.

SMITH, William Henry Laird

ALP-NAT.

HR

TAS.


Ed. state schools Vic. and Tas. and Devonport Grammar School; qualified as electrician with Devonport firm; asst overseer telegraph lines Tas. Railways; later Chief Electrical Engineer 1889-1910; off. AEU. Champion athlete. After parl farmed near Burnie; helped form Agric. Bureau of Tas. Left ALP on conscription issue; re-admitted 1940; Social Credit candidate 1934.


WW 1913-22; Mercury 22 Oct 1942; Crisp & Bennett.

Snedden, Billie Mackie

LIB.

HR

VIC.

Lawyer. B. 31 Dec 1926 Perth, WA; s. Alan Haldane, stonemason, and Catherine Gilroy Rowland, née Mackie; m. 1950 Joy Forsyth; 2s.2d.

Presb.

Ed. Perth and Univ. of WA, LLB; left school at 12, for 6 years worked as clerk and salesman; 1945 joined RAAF as pilot trainee (also served Citizen Air Force, Univ. of WA 1951-52). After war studied law, admitted WA Bar 1951, Vic. 1955, QC 1964; 1952-54 off. Dept of Immigration in Italy and Ireland; 1954 settled Melb. in private legal practice. Pres. WA Young Lib. Movement and chmn Nat. organisation, member WA exec. Lib. party.


SOLOMON, Elias

Auctioneer. B. 2 Sept 1839 Lond., Eng.; s. Moses; m. (1) 1877; 2s. 2d.; (2) 1887; 3s. 2d. D. 23 May 1909 Fremantle, WA. Jewish.

Arr. SA 1840; after few months to Syd.; 1849 father died, family returned Adel; worked for uncle, E. Solomon & Co., auctioneers; c.1857 on French barque "Cora" to Mauritius to buy sugar; on return became chief clerk of firm; 1868 to WA, set up as auctioneer and gen. merchant with two nephews; when business dissolved became mgr for Lionel Samson, then partner with L.A. Manning. Member Fremantle Council from 1877, mayor three times. Consul for Italy in WA from 1880. Represented Fremantle property owners on Tramway Bd, later chmn; pres. Literary Institute and Hebrew Congregation; member Hosp. Bd, Chamber of Commerce, Building Soc. and Tech. Schools Bd.

MLA (WA) S. Fremantle 1892-1901, resigned. MHR Fremantle 1901-03, retired.

WW 1906-08; WA 24 May 1909; Bolton & Mozley; BR.

SOLOMON, Robert John

University lecturer. B. 2 Nov 1931 Condobolin, NSW; s. Robert Stanley, teacher, and Gwendoline Elizabeth Mary, née Say; m. (1) 1957 Gillian Kirkland; 2d.; (2) 1971 Gillean Lord; Is. C. of E.


MHR Denison 1969-72, defeated.

WW 1971; correspondence.

SOLOMON, Vaiben Louis

Journalist and businessman. B. 13 May 1853 Adel., SA; s. Judah Moses, MLC and MHA (SA); m. (1); Id.; (2) 1869 Alice Cohen; Is. 2d. D. 20 Oct 1908 Adel. Jewish.


MHA (SA) NT 1890-1901 and 1905-08, died in office. Premier and treas. 1-8 Dec 1899. Leader of Opp. 1899, Govt Whip 1891 and 1892.

MHR SA 1901-03, defeated for Boothby.

WW 1906-08; Argus, Advertiser 21 Oct 1908; BR.

SPENCE, William Guthrie

Miner and union official. B. 1846 Orkney Is.; s. James Maxwell, stonemason, and Annie, née Guthrie; m. (1); 2s.; (2) 1872; 2s. 1d.; (3) Ann Savage; Is. 3d. D. 13 Dec 1926 Terang, Vic. Father-in-law of Hector Lamond MHR. Protestant.

Arr. Vic. 1852 with parents who settled on Murray and later at Creswick. Herded sheep as a child; at 14 miner; at 17 butcher; later miner at Ballarat. 1878 sec. and organiser miners union at Creswick; 1886-93 formed and was pres. of Amal. Shearers Union; prominent in maritime strike 1890 and O. shearers strike 1891; gen. sec. AWU 1894-1917. Member parl. party to Eng. for coronation George V 1911. Author of Australia's Awakening, 1909, History of the AWU, 1911 and other publications.
SPENCE, William Guthrie (contd)

MLA (NSW) Cobar 1898-1901, retired.
MHR Darling 1901-17, defeated; Darwin By 1917-19, retired; cont. Batman 1919.
PMG 1914-15, vice-pres. Exec. Council 1916-17; member Select Cttee on Shipping
Services 1905. ALP to 1917.

WW 1906-14; SMH 14 Dec 1926; Martin & Wardle; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

SPENDER, Sir Percy Claude

IND.-UAP-LIB. HR NSW

Lawyer. B. 5 Oct 1897; s. Frank Henry, locksmith, and Mary, née Murray; m. 1928
Jean Maud Henderson; 2s. C. of E.

Ed. Fort St High School and Univ. of Syd., BA, LLB; entered NSW Public Service 1915,
AIF 1918, AMP 1942-45, hon. Lieut. Col., AALC 1945-52; member Senate Univ. of Syd. 1939-
and International Bank 1951-55; Aust. Ambassador to USA 1951-58; Special Envoy on Good-

Council 1940; Min. for External Affairs and Territories 1949-51.


SPICER, Sir John Armstrong

UAP-LIB. SENATE VIC.

Lawyer. B. 5 March 1898 Armadale, Vic.; s. Henry, photographer, and Helen Jane,
née Armstrong; m. 1924 Lavinia May Webster; Is. C. of E.

Ed. Torquay Eng., Hawkesburn, Vic., Univ. of Melb., LLB; called to Bar 1921. KC


WW 1941-71; FW; correspondence.

SPOONER, Eric Sydney

UAP HR NSW

Accountant. B. 2 March 1891 Redfern, NSW; s. William Henry and Maud Alice, née
Dubois; m. 1919 Mary Berry; 3s. 1d. D. 3 June 1952 Syd. Brother of William Henry,
Senator. C. of E.

Ed. Christ Church School Syd.; at 14 telegraph messenger Haymarket PO; by night
study qualified accountant, Dip.Ec. Univ. of Syd.; practised at Orange 1919-22; returned
Syd., member of firm of Hungerford, Spooner & Co. Dir. Belmore Property Co., Hub Ltd and
other cos.

MLA (NSW) Ryde 1932-40, resigned. Min. for Public Wks, Local Govt and Asst Treas.

MHR Robertson 1940-43, defeated; cont. Macquarie 1946. Min. for War Organisation
of Industry 1941.

WW 1933-50; SMH 13 June 1932, 4 June 1952.
SPOONER, Sir William Henry  

**LIB. NSW SENATE**

Accountant. B. 23 Dec 1897 Syd., NSW; s. William Henry and Maud Alice, née Dubois; m. 1924 Vera Bogle; 1s. 1d. D. 15 July 1966 Syd. Brother of Eric S. Spooner MHR. C. of E.


WW 1950-65; FW; SMH 16 July 1966; BR.

SPURR, Lancelot Thomas  

**ALP HR TAS.**


Ed. Convent of Mercy, Deloraine; draper at Deloraine and travelling salesman. Govt representative Deloraine Fire Brigades Bd. Rechabite; fed. sec. Presb. Church more than 40 years, Church Elder and Superintendent Sunday School; active in youth and sporting organisations, pres. Deloraine Football Club.

MHA (Tas.) Wilmot 1941-56, retired. Chmn of Cttees, then Speaker 1950-55. MHR Wilmot By 1939-40, defeated; cont. Wilmot 1937.

WW 1955-62; Mercury 31 May 1965; Crisp & Bennett.

STACEY, Fred Hurtle  

**UAP HR SA**

Contractor. B. 6 Aug 1879 near Uraidla, SA; s. Henry, gardener, and Ann, née Shueard; m. 1903 Mary Elizabeth Tregoweth; 2s. 2d. D. 17 Sept 1964 Adel. Protestant.


WW 1938-50; Age 21 Dec 1931; Advertiser 18 Sept 1964.

STALEY, Anthony Allan  

**LIB. HR VIC.**

University lecturer. B. 15 May 1939 Horsham, Vic.; s. Major Allan William, mngr, and Alma Rose, née Grant; m. 1962 Elsa Harper; 3s. 1d. C. of E.


MHR Chisholm By 1970 - Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1971-72.

WW 1971; correspondence.
STEWART, Francis Eugene
ALP  HR  NSW

Public servant. B. 20 Feb 1923 Belmore, NSW; s. Patrick Francis, public servant, and Margaret Mary, née Donnellan; m. 1952 Maureen Smith; Is. 5d. Brother of Kevin James MLA (NSW). RC.


WW 1955-71; correspondence.

STEWART, Sir Frederick Harold
UAP  HR  NSW

Public servant and company director. B. 14 Aug 1844 Newcastle, NSW; s. James Henry and Ellen, née Murray; m. (1) 1908 Lottie Glover; 3s. 3d.; (2) 1945 Marjorie. D. 30 June 1961 St Leonards. Meth.


MHR Parramatta 1931-46, retired; cont. Concord (NSW) 1930. Min. for Commerce 1932-34, parlt under-sec. for Employment 1934-36, Min. for Health and for Social Services 1939-41, for the Navy 1939-40, for Supply & Development 1940, for External Affairs 1940-41. Member Joint Cttee on Social Security 1943-44; Joint Cttee on Public Wks 1943.

WW 1933-65; Aust. Nat. Review 21 Sept 1931; SMH July 1961; HR.

STEWART, James Charles
ALP  SENATE  Q.

Journalist and union official. B. 17 Sept 1851 Grantown-on-Spey, Moray, Scot.; s. Angus, farmer, and Mary; m. Glasgow, Mary McIntyre; Is. 3d. D. 20 Dec 1931 Strathpine, Q. Presb.


WW 1906-14; CM 21 Dec 1931; Waterson; Crisp & Bennett.

STEWART, Percy Gerald
CP  HR  VIC.


Ed. Yarraville State School; as a boy sold newspapers in Melb. streets and worked in bottle factory; then to sea, gained master's certificate; acquired 600 acre property and became one of first successful settlers in Mallee; champion of Mallee farmers.
STEWART, Percy Gerald (contd)


MLA (Vic.) Swan Hill 1917-19, resigned.


WW 1922-28; Argus 16 Oct 1931; Ellis.

ST JOHN, Edward Henry

Lawyer. B. 15 Aug 1916 Boggabri, NSW; s. Canon F.; m. (1) 1940 Sylvette Cargher; 2d.; (2) 1955 Valerie Winslow; 3s. C. of E.


MHR Warringah 1966-69, defeated (as Ind.). Member Joint Cttee on Public Accounts 1967-69.

WW 1959-71.

ST LEDGER, Anthony James Joseph


Arr. Q. 1862; ed. St Mary's Boys School Ipswich, and St Killan Coll.; precocious youth; at 12 won first place in Q. Grammar School Scholarship examination; teacher Q. Education Dept for 12 years; editor Q. Education Journal 5 years; studied law part-time; left teaching and practised as barrister in Brisb. and after parlt, in Melb. Senator 1906-13, defeated.

WW 1912; Melb. Punch 8 Aug 1912; CM, Age 19 April 1929.

STOKES, Philip William Clifford

Bank officer and estate agent. B. 25 Oct 1906 N. Melb., s. Philip, real estate agent, and Isabella Mary, née Lambert; m. 1933 Doris Latham; 2s. 2d. C. of E.


MHR Maribyrnong 1955-69, defeated.

WW 1959-71; correspondence.

STORRER, David

STORRER, David (contd)


MHA (Tas.) Launceston 1902, W. Launceston 1903, resigned.

WW 1906-08; Mercury 4 Nov 1935.

STORY, William Harrison ALP-NAT. SENATE SA

Builder and contractor. B. 31 May 1857 Mitcham, SA; s. George, clerk and gardener, and Eliza, née Morgan; m. 1880 Brompton, Sarah Malcolm; 3s. 2d. D. 13 July 1924 Norwood. Protestant. Freemason.


Senator 1903-17, resigned; MHR Boothby 1917-22, defeated. Member Standing Cttee on Public Wks 1914-17; Govt Whip 1918-22. ALP till 1916.

WW 1906-22; Advertiser 14 July 1924; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

STREET, Anthony Austin LIB. HR VIC.

Grazier. B. 8 Feb 1926 Melb. Vic.; s. Geoffrey Austin, grazier and MHR, and Evora Frances, née Curry; m. 1951 V.E. Rickard; 3s. Presb.


WW 1971; correspondence.

STREET, Geoffrey Austin UAP HR VIC.

Grazier. B. 21 Jan 1894 Syd., NSW; s. John William and Mary; m. 1918 Evora Frances Curry; 1s. 1d. D. 13 Aug 1940 Canberra (in air crash). Father of Anthony Austin MHR. Presb.

Ed. Syd. Grammar School and Univ. of Syd., studied law; great athlete, represented Univ. at cricket and hockey; 1914-19 AIF, Major, MID, MC. On return went on land at Eildon, Lismore, Vic. 1924-38 member Hampden Shire Council; from 1933 represented primary producers on Vic. Transport Regulation Bd.


WW 1938; Argus 14 Aug 1940; BR.

STUMM, Jacob LIB. HR Q.

Press proprietor. B. 26 Aug 1853 Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany; s. Carl, farmer, and Ann Sybella, née Streisk; m. 1877 Margaret Pride; 5s. 5d. D. 23 Jan 1921 Gympie, Q.
STUMM, Jacob (contd)


1855 arr. Q. with parents, to Toowoomba; ed. state school, but at 15 moved with family to Gympie; articled EBC Corser, solicitor, Maryborough; reporter Hansard and Gympie Times which in 1880 he and Ramsey purchased, editor to 1913. Chmn and dir. Wide Bay Co-op. Dairy, dir. 184 N. Phoenix Gold Mining Cos.; member Gympie Turf Club, Ambulance Brigade, School of Arts, MUI00F.

MLA (Q.) Gympie 1896-99, retired.
MHR Lilley 1913-17, retired; cont. Wide Bay 1910.

WW 1915-22; CM 25 Jan 1921; Waterson.

STYLES, James

Engineer. B. 3 July 1841 Kent, Eng.; s. William, contractor, and Harriet, née Friend; m. 1864 Rockhampton, Q. Teresa Digman; Is. 2d. D. 4 Feb 1913 Hawthorn, Vic. C. of E.

Arr. Port Phillip 1849; ed. St James C. of E. and other Melb. schools; employed by railway contractor and qualified as civil engineer; joined father in public wks contract Q. from 1861 and the firm Peter Brassey & Betts in railway construction; returned Vic., from early 1870s partner with father in firm of Styles Murray & Co., railway contractors; worked on various projects in SA; returned Vic. 1883 on reclamation contract under Melb. Harbour Trust and later under Public Wks Dept; settled Williamstown. Member Municipal Council 1885-86,1887-88,1890-1901, Harbour Trust 1891-94, Metropolitan Bd of Wks 1891-1901 and Bd of Health several years. Life member Soc. of Engineers, Lond.


WW 1906-08; Melb. Punch 26 July 1906; Argus 5 Feb 1913; Thomson & Serle; BR.

SWARTZ, Sir Reginald William Colin

Company representative. B. 14 April 1911 Brish., Q.; s. John, public servant, and Mary, née Wood; m. 1936 Hilda Robinson; 2s. ld. Cousin of Winston Noble MLA (Q.) C. of E.


WW 1971; FW; correspondence.

SYMON, Sir Josiah Henry

Lawyer. B. 27 Sept 1846 Wick, Caithness, Scot.; s. James; m. 1881 Mary Eleanor Cowle; 5a. 5d. D. 29 March 1934 SA. Presb.

SYMON, Sir Josiah Henry (contd)

Comparative Legislation and International Law; pres. Literary Soc. Union. Philanthropist, estd scholarships Univ. of Syd., Scotch Coll. Adel, Stirling High School, gave Lady Symon Building to Womens Union, Univ. of Adel., built Elizabeth Symon Nursing Home at Innamincka and Northcote Rest Home for mothers and babies. KCMG 1901.


WW 1906-34; Advertiser 30 May 1934; BR.

TANGNEY, Dame Dorothy Margaret

ALP

SENATE WA

Teacher. B. 13 March 1911 Perth, WA; d. E.; unmarried. RC.


Senator 1943-68, defeated; cont. Senate 1940, Nedlands (WA) 1936, 1939. Member Joint Cttee on Social Security 1943-46; Chmn of Cttee on Difficulties Involved in the Possession by Husband and Wife of Different Nationalities 1946; member Select Cttee on Development of Canberra 1954-55 and Joint Cttee on ACT 1959-61 and 1964-66.

WW 1944-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

TATE, John Percival

LIB.

SENATE NSW


Senator 1949-53, retired.

WW 1950-62; FW; correspondence.

THEODORE, Edward Granville

ALP

HR NSW

Miner. B. 29 Dec 1884 Port Adel., SA; s. Basil, tugboat operator, and Annie, née Tanner; m. 1909 Esther Rose Mahoney; 2s. 2d. D. 28 Feb 1950 Syd., NSW. Brother of Stephen MLA (Q.).

Ed. Le Fevre's Peninsula Public School Adel.; at 12 worked as casual gardener, then at cutting and loading timber; 1900 to WA goldfields, labourer on Murchison fields, returned SA, then miner at Broken Hill 1902-07, then to N.Q. in mining boom, prospected for tin and wolfram at Chillagoe; formed Amal. Workers Assn 1907, became sec. of exec. council, affiliated the union with the ALP; 1910 vice-pres. Q. provincial council ALP; 1913 pres. Q. AWU. After partl chmn dir. Consolidated Press; dir. Emperor and Loloma (Fiji) Gold Mining Cos.; dir. Allied Wks Council 1942-44.


THOMAS, Josiah  
ALP-NAT.  
HR & SENATE  
NSW  
Miner. B. 1863 Cornwall; s. Josiah, miner; m. 2s. D. 5 Feb 1933 Croydon Park, NSW.  
Meth.  
To Mexico with father as young child; arr. NSW, worked in Broken Hill mines. Pres. Amal. Miners Assn and member Strike Defence Cttee during Great Barrier strike. Member of Council Nat. Assn NSW 1929. Member of parl't delegation to UK at invitation Imperial Parlt Assn 1911. Lay preacher. After retirement from politics worked for British Empire League. Left ALP over conscription.  
MLA (NSW) Alma 1894-1901, retired.  
WW 1906-28; Melb. Punch 7 Jan 1909; SMH 6 Feb 1933; Martin& Wardle; BR.

THOMPSON, Albert Victor  
ALP  
HR  
SA  
Farmer and carrier. B. 14 Nov 1886 Port Adel., SA; s. J.; m. 1909 Millicent Garrant; 2s. 4d. D. 13 Jan 1966 Adel. Salvation Army.  
Ed. public schools Adel.; after 13 years farming and dairying, employed in carrying. Pres. Carters and Drivers Trade Union (later Transport Workers Union); sec. and pres. Port Adel. Trades & Lab. Council; pres. SA ALP. Member Cwealth Housing Com. Member Council of Univ. of Adel. Prominent in Friendly Soc. work and held highest positions in Ind. Order of Odd Fellows. Lay preacher over 40 years, keen church worker with Salvation Army and non-conformist churches.  
MHA (SA) Port Adel. 1930-38, Semaphore 1938-46, resigned.  
WW 1933-65; Advertiser 15 Jan 1966; Crisp & Bennett; Playford.

THOMPSON, Victor Charles  
CP  
HR  
NSW  
WW 1927-65; SMH 13 Dec 1922; Ellis.

THOMPSON, William George  
NAT.  
SENATE  
Q.  
THOMPSON, William George (contd)

Senator 1922-32, defeated. Member Joint Cttee on Public Accounts 1929.

WW 1927-55; BR.

THOMSON, David Alexander
ALP HR Q.


Ed. state schools; worked Vic. goldfields, then tanksinker and hotel keeper NSW; 1894 to Coolgardie; 1896 settled Rockhampton; cordial manufacturer and later farmer at Bushley - used tractors and milking machines well in advance of time, introduced Friesian cattle to dist.

MHR Capricornia 1903-06, defeated; cont. Rockhampton (Q) 1906.

WW 1906; CM 30 Oct 1926; Crisp & Bennett.

THOMSON, Dugald
FT HR NSW


MLA (NSW) Warringah 1894-1901, resigned.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 21 July 1904; SMH 28 Nov 1922; Martin & Wardle; BR.

THOMSON, John
PROT.-LIB.-NAT. HR NSW

Storekeeper and grazier. B. 1862 Kolodong near Taree, NSW; s. Andrew, storekeeper, and Jane, née Cameron. D. 14 July 1934 Mt George. Presb.

Ed. primary school; took over Thomson's Ltd, gen. store at Taree founded by father 1871; ald. Taree Council 12 years and mayor 6 1/2 years. Pres. Manning River Agric. Soc.; temperance advocate, member NSW Alliance.

MLA (NSW) The Manning 1901-04, defeated.


WW 1913-14; SMH 5 Aug 1903, 17 July 1934.

THORBY, Harold Victor Campbell
CP HR NSW

Farmer and grazier. B. 2 Oct 1888 Annandale, NSW; s. Frederick James, master builder, and Elizabeth, née Campbell; m. (1) 1915 Wongarbon, Vera Lynda Morley; 2d.; (2) 1960 Toowong, Q. Mrs Alfreda Rogers. Presb.

Ed. Geurie, NSW, where spent early years with maternal grandparents, and Syd. Grammar School. Farmed several years then studied at tech. coll. woolclassing, veterinary science and architecture. Member of F&SA from 1910, NSW pres. 1925-27, chmn fed. and state electorate councils CP, member state council, hon. life member 1957; councillor Graziers Assn 1952-55, chmn Water Conservation and Irrigation Com. 1927-30 and Murray Valley Water
THORBY, Harold Victor Campbell (contd)


WW 1938-65; Aust. CP Journal July 1938; correspondence.

TIMSON, Thomas Frank


Ed. Caulfield Grammar School and Wesley Coll.; propr Timson Trading Co. Melb.; dir. importing and exporting firm; intelligence off. AIF 1940-45, Major, MBE 1946. Member Aust. mission to S.E. Asian Conference Ceylon 1945; leader Aust. delegation to Inter-Parlt Union Conference in Tokyo Oct 1960 then on goodwill visit to Korea where died.

MHR Higinbotham 1949-60, died in office. Member Joint Cttee on Foreign Affairs 1956-58.

WW 1950-59; Age 17 Oct 1960; FW.

TOOHEY, James Philip

Union official and party secretary. B. 11 July 1909 Adel., SA; s. J.P.; m. 1927 Maggie Griffin. RC.


Senator 1953-71, retired.

WW 1950-71; Crisp & Bennett; Australian 4 Dec 1971.

TOWNLEY, Athol Gordon


WW 1950-62; Mercury 26 Dec 1953; BR.
TOWNLEY, Michael

Senator 1971 -

WW 1971.

TRELOAR, Thomas John

Merchant. B. 1 Aug 1892 Tamworth, NSW; s. Thomas J., merchant; m. 1922 Mollie Woodhill; 2s. 1d. D. 15 Nov 1953 Tamworth. C. of E.


WW 1950; SMH 15 Nov 1953; FW.

TRENWITH, William Arthur

Bootmaker and union secretary. B. July 1847 Launceston, Tas.; s. William, bootmaker; m. (1) 1868; 3s. 1d.; (2) 1880 Melb. Elizabeth Healy; 2s. 1d.; (3) Helen Florence Sinclair. D. 26 July 1925 Camberwell, Vic. Freethinker.

Worked in bootmaking trade from age of nine; member provisional ctee Working Mens Club Launceston 1864; to Vic. 1867, organising agent and lecturer for Nat. Reform League 1879; organised Vic. Operative Bootmakers Union and became sec. Pres. THC 1886-87; member Fed. Convention 1897-98. First Lab. member Vic. Parlt; left party when refused to sign pledge.


Senator 1904-10, defeated; cont. Denison 1913, Senate 1914.

WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 27 April 1910; Age 28 July 1925; Thomson & Serle.

TUDOR, Frank Gwynne

Hatter. B. 27 Jan 1866 Williamstown, Vic.; s. John Llewellyn; m. 1897 Fanny J. Mead; Is. 4d. D. 10 Jan 1922 Richmond. Cong.


WW 1906-22; Melb. Punch 15 March 1917; Argus 11 Jan 1922; Crisp & Bennett.
TULLY, James Thomas

Teacher. B. 1877 S. Grafton, NSW; s. James and Annie, née Martin; m. Edith Amy; 3s. 1d. D. 15 Oct 1962 Burwood. RC.

Ed. S. Grafton; 16 years a schoolteacher; then farming and sawmilling at Tullamore; sec. Carriers Union, Tullamore branch; c1922 rejoined Education Dept; taught at Hurstville six years; member Clerks Union; at death described as labourer.


TURLEY, Joseph Henry Lewis


WW 1906-14; Melb. Punch 4 Aug 1910; CM 6 June 1929; Waterson; P. to P.

TURNBULL, Reginald John David


TURNBULL, Sir Winton George


MHR Wimmera By 1946-49, Mallee 1949-72, retired; cont. Lowan (Vic.) 1940, Borung (Vic.) 1945. CP sec. and Whip and deputy Govt Whip 1956-72.

WW 1947-71; FW; correspondence.

TURNER, Sir George

TURNER, Sir George (contd)


MLA (Vic.) St Kilda 1889-1901, resigned. Min. for Health 1891-93, Comr Trade & Customs 1891-93, 1900; Solicitor-gen. 1892-93, Premier and Treas. 1894-99, 1900-01, Min. for Defence and vice-pres. Ed Land & Wks 1894-95.

MHR 1901-06, retired. Treas. 1901-04, 1904-05.

WW 1906-14; Age 14 Aug 1916; Thomson & Serle; BR.

TURNER, Henry Basil

Lawyer. B. 8 July 1905 Syd. NSW; s. Basil William, metallurgist, and Mabel Lily, née Breilat; m. 1931 Mildred M. Raymond; Is. 3d. C. of E.


WW 1938-71; correspondence.

UPPILL, Oliver

Farmer. B. 9 May 1876 Nantawarra, SA; s. Robert, farmer, and Olivia, née Plush; m. 1904 Goyder, Gertrude C. Murray; Is. Id. D. 28 Feb 1946.


WW 1941-44; Advertiser 2 March 1946; BR.

UREN, Thomas


MHR Reid 1958 - Member Parlt Lab. party exec. 1969-72.


VARDON, Edward Charles


Cong. Freemason.
VARDON, Edward Charles (contd)

Ed. N. Adel. Grammar School; chmn dirs Vardon & Sons Ltd, printers; dir. Mile End Cold Stores and Adel. Fruit & Produce Exchange Co. Ltd. Pres. SA Chamber of Manufacturers 1910-12, later fed. pres.; member Apprentices Advisory Bd of SA.

MHA (SA) Sturt 1918-21, resigned, 1924-30, defeated.

Senator 1921-22, defeated. Appointed by Governor of SA Feb 1921 vice R. Guthrie; appointment not confirmed by SA Parlt and expired Aug 1921, then appointed by SA Parlt.

Advertiser 7 Aug 1914, 17 Feb 1921, 24 Feb 1937; correspondence.

VARDON, Joseph

FT-LIB. SENATE SA

Printer. B. 27 July 1843 Hindmarsh SA; s. Ambrose Edward, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, née Painter; m. 1864 M.A. Pickering; 5s. 3d. D. 20 July 1913 Adel. Father of Edward Charles MHA (SA) and Senator. Cong.


MLC (SA) Central Dist. 1900-06, resigned. Comr of Public Wks and Min. for Interior 1904-05, chief sec. and Min. for Industry 1905.

Senator 1906-13, defeated; 1906 election declared void June 1907, July 1907 election also declared void, re-elected Feb 1908.

WW 1906-13; Advertiser 21 July 1913; BR.

VERRAN, John

NAT. SENATE SA

Miner. B. 9 July 1856 Cornwall, Eng.; s. John; m. 1880; 4s. 4d. D. 7 June 1932. Meth.

To Aust. at 3 months, lived Kapunda, SA 8 years, then Moonta Mines; some primary education and night school; worked in mines from the age of 9; at 18 to Q. gold mines, but unsuccessful. Returned Moonta Mines, mined copper 40 years. Pres. Moonta Miners Assn 1895-1913. Lay preacher and Sunday schoolteacher, Meth. Church. Chief ruler SA dist. Ind. Order of Rechabites. Left ALP over conscription.


WW 1927-28; Advertiser 8 June 1932; Combe; Playford.

VINCENT, Victor Seddon

LIB. SENATE WA

Lawyer. B. 1908 Leonora, WA; s. Victor Franklin and Ethel, née Williams; m. 1931 Perth, F. Treadgold. D. 9 Nov 1964. C. of E.


WW 1950-62; WA 10 Nov 1964; FW; BR.
WADE, Harrie Walter  
CP  SENATE  VIC.  
C. of E.  
Ed. Horsham High School; schoolteacher; later wool and wheat farmer in Wimmera dist., member Arapiles Shire Council 1941-54, Horsham City Council 1955-61, chmn Horsham City Water Trust; state pres. Rural Fire Brigades Assn 1954-58, member Central Council Vic. CP from 1940, pres. 1952-54.  
WW 1959;  Age 19 Nov 1964.

WALKER, James Thomas  
FT  SENATE  NSW  
Bank manager.  B. 20 March 1841 Leith, Scot.; s. John William, wine merchant, and Elizabeth, née Waterston; m. 1868 Janette Isabella Palmer; 3s. 2d.  D. 18 Jan 1923 Wollahra, NSW.  
Presb.  
Senator 1901-10, retired.  
WW 1906-22;  Melb. Punch 3 Jan 1907;  SMH 19 Jan 1923;  BR.

WALLACE, Cornelius  
ALP  HR  NSW  
Seaman and union official.  B. 19 Jan 1881 Botany, NSW; s. William and Mary, née Arthur.  D. 20 Sept 1921 Auburn.  RC.  
Ed. primary schools; followed variety of occupations; associated with Fed. Seamens Union from 1898, later organiser and sec.; also associated with Wharf Labourers Union. Sec. Guildford branch and Granville State Council ALP. AIF June - Nov 1918. Resigned from parl seat of W. Syd. in favour of T.J. Ryan; appointed to Q. Navigation Dept 1919, but resigned some months before his death and returned to Syd. where unsuccessfully sought pre-selection for W. Syd. after Ryan's death.  
MHR W. Syd. 1917-19, defeated for Nepean.  
Aust. Worker 12 April 1917;  SMH 21 Sept 1921;  Crisp & Bennett.

WALLIS, Laurie George  
ALP  HR  SA  
Boilermaker and union official.  B. 10 Sept 1922 Thornleigh, NSW; s. Cecil Marcus, builder, and Edith Ada, née Shield; m. 1946 Port Augusta, SA, Valma Eileen Grantham; 2s. 2d.  
MHR Grey 1969 -  
WW 1971;  correspondence.
WARD, Edward John
ALP-Lang LAB. HR NSW
Clerk. B. 7 March 1899 Syd., NSW; s. Edward James, tramwayman, and Mary Ann, née Meagher; m. 1924 Edith Martha May Bishop; ls. 1d. D. 31 July 1963 Syd. RC.


WARD, Frederick Furner
ALP SENATE SA
Clerk and party secretary. B. 11 May 1873 Bowden, SA; s. Frederick Rousseau, miller, and Eliza, née Shiels; m. 1897 Pt Adel. Jessie Fraser; ls. 1d. D. 31 Dec 1954 Pt Adel. Presb.
Senator 1946-51, defeated; cont. Senate 1931 and 1937.

WW 1941-50; Advertiser 1 Jan 1955; Crisp & Bennett.

WARDLAW, Robert
LIB. SENATE TAS.
Senator 1953-62, retired.

WW 1955-62; Mercury 29 June 1964.

WATKINS, David
ALP HR NSW
Miner. B. 5 May 1865 Wallsend, NSW; s. John and Mary Ann, née Hopkins; m. Marion Alice; 5s. 3d. D. 8 April 1935 Waratah. Father of David Oliver MHR. Meth.
WARD, David (contd)


WW 1906-35; Aust. Worker 26 April 1917; M&I 9 April 1935; Martin & Wardle.

WATKINS, David Oliver

ALP  HR  NSW

Storeman. B. 10 July 1896 Wallsend, NSW; s. David, miner, MLA (NSW) and MHR, and Marion Alice; m. 1922 Flora Snedden; 2d. D. 17 Dec 1971 Belmont.  C. of E.

Ed. Cooks Hill Public School Newcastle; storeman; associated with wool and steel industries; member Ironworkers Union. AIF 1915-17, wireless signals Squadron, MID. After retirement lived Surfers Paradise, Q. and Valentine, NSW.


WW 1938-62; SMH 18 Dec 1971; FW; Crisp & Bennett.

WATSON, David

ALP  SENATE  NSW


Ed. primary school; miner, off. Miners Fed.; active prohibition movement. Moved from Newcastle to Syd. to become Chief of Field Staff of NSW Alliance, but later succeeded Peter Bowling as pres. N. Dist. Miners Union to 1914.

Senator 1914-17, defeated; cont. Senate 1913 and Newcastle (NSW) 1922.

SMH 6 Dec 1924; Bulletin 11 Dec 1924; Crisp & Bennett.

WATSON, John Christian

ALP  HR  NSW

Compositor. B. 1867 Valparaiso, Chile; s. George Thomas, sailor; m. (1) 1889 Ada Jane Low; (2) 1925 Antonia Lane. D. 18 Nov 1941 Syd., NSW.  C. of E.

As young child with parents in gold rushes to NZ; ed. Oamaru State School; to work at 10 with railway contractor; apprenticed as printer to N. Otago Times; arr. Syd. 1886, worked as compositor. Active in Typographical Union; pres. Trades & Lab. Council and ALF NSW branch 1893-95. Identified with movement to establish a daily Lab. paper in Syd.; appointed managing dir., but expelled from ALP 1916 for advocacy of conscription. After retirement from politics dir. of a number of cos. Pres. Nat. Road Motorists Assn many years.

MLA (NSW) Young 1894-1901, retired.


WW 1906-38; Melb. Punch 5 May 1904; SMH 19 Nov 1941; Martin & Wardle; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

WATSON, William

IND.  HR  WA

Retailer and manufacturer. B. 22 Oct 1864 Campbell's Creek, Vic.; s. William and Matilda; m. 1888 Castlemaine, Sherwell; 3s. 3d. D. 21 Dec 1938. Meth.

Ed. Guildford Public School; various occupations in youth, miner, navvy, bricklayer, plasterer, axeman, dairyman, farmer and commercial traveller; 1889 began small grocery store Melb.; 1893 to WA founded Watson's Supply Stores, Fremantle; opened bacon factory, importing pigs from E. States, later also butter factory. Life member Spearwood Fruit-
WATSON, William (contd)
growers and Market Gardeners Assn; pres. Fremantle Rifle Club, patron cricket club;
hon. member Fremantle RSL; generous donor to War Memorial.

MHNR Fremantle 1922-28, retired, 1931-34, retired; cont. Swan By 1918.

WW 1935-38; WA 22 Dec 1938; BR.

WATT, William Alexander

LIB.-NAT. HR VIC.

Hay and grain merchant. B. 23 Nov 1871 Kyneton, Vic.; s. James M., farmer; m. (1)
1895 Florence Carrighan; (2) 1907 Emily H. Seissman; 2s. 3d. D. 13 Sept 1946 Toorak.

Presb.

Ed. N. Melb. State School; clerk in N. Melb. tannery then hay and grain merchant.
Pres. metropolitan ctee ANA; pres. Nat. Touring Assn; chmn trustees Melb. Cricket
Ground. Chmn Dunlop Rubber Co., Taranaki Oilfields, Bankers and Traders Insurance Co.;
dir. several other cos. Commander Legion of Honour 1924.

MLA (Vic.) N. Melb. 1897-1900, defeated; E. Melb. 1902-04, Essendon 1904-14,
resigned; cont. N. Melb. 1900. PMG 1899-1900; treas. 1909-12, Premier and treas. 1912-13,
1913-14.

MHR Balaclava 1914-29, retired. Min. for Wks & Railways 1917-18, Treas. 1918-20,

WW 1906-38; Melb. Punch 23 May 1912; Age 14 Sept 1946; Thomson & Serle.

WEBB, Charles Harry

ALP HR WA

Locomotive engineman and union official. B. 2 Feb 1908 Eng.; s. William Henry,
businessman, and Alice, née Cawood; m. (1) 1930 Margaret Flaherty; is. Id.; (2) 1953
Rose E. Duncan.

C. of E.

Arr. Aust 1913; ed. state schools and Stott's Business Coll. Locomotive engineman;
sec. WA branch AFULE; also sec. Aerated Waters Union, Hosp. Salaried Offs Assn, Profes­sional Accountants Union. Member Interstate exec. ACTU; member Industrial Court WA; pres.
Trades Unions Industrial Council WA; consumers representative on Metropolitan Market Trust.


MHR Swan 1954-55, Stirling 1955-58, defeated, 1961-72, defeated; cont. Swan 1949,

WW 1950-71; correspondence.

WEBSTER, James J.

CP SENATE VIC.

Farmer and retailer. B. 14 June 1925 Flinders Is., Tas.; s. Leslie Leeder, dairy
farmer and MLA (Vic.), and Eileen Dorothy, née Thorn; m. 1957 Jean Elizabeth Drake; 4s.
Presb.

Ed. Caulfield Grammar School, Roy. Melb. Institute of Technology; qualified account­ant;
worked father's farm 16 years, primary producer "Murrungowar" Yuroke, Vic.; gen.
mngr J.J. Webster Pty Ltd, timber, hardware and manufacturing business; co. dir. Lords
Holdings Ltd. Member Bd of Management Vic. School for Deaf Children from 1956. Elder
of Presb. Church, member World Work Cttee YMCA, Member Central Council Vic. CP from 1956,

pres. 1965-66.

Senator 1964 - Member Joint Cttee on Public Accounts 1965-71, Joint Cttee on

WW 1965-71; correspondence.
WEBSTER, William
ALP-NAT. HR NSW
Quarryman and builder. B. 7 June 1860 Liverpool, Eng.; s. John, quarryman, and Elizabeth, née Poynton; m. 1883 Jane Buckney. D. 8 Oct 1936 Parramatta, NSW. C. of E.
MLA (NSW) Moree 1901-03, resigned; cont. Canterbury 1891, Wickham 1893, Petersham 1894.
WW 1906-08; Melb. Punch 6 Oct 1910; SMH 9 July 1901, 13 Oct 1936; BR.

WEDGWOOD, Dame Ivy Evelyn
LIB. SENATE VIC.
WW 1950-71; Age 23 July 1949; FW.

WENTWORTH, William Charles
LIB. HR NSW
Economic consultant. B. 8 Sept 1907 Syd., NSW; s. William Charles, barrister, and Florence Denise, née Griffiths; m. 1935 Barbara Baink; 3s. 2d. Great grandson of William Charles MLC (NSW). C. of E.
WW 1944-71; FW; correspondence.

WEST, John Edward
ALP HR NSW
Plumber. B. 1851 Lond., Eng.; s. John Edward; m.; 2s. 7d. D. 5 Feb 1931 Darlinghurst, NSW. C. of E.
Ed. primary school Eng.; 1872 to NZ; arr. Syd. 1873; plumber; in business as master plumber, travelled abroad on overseas contracts. Foundation member Amal. Plumbers Union, delegate to THC from 1879, pres. 1883-1907; member AWU; for many years chmn of cttee to build Syd. Trades Hall; active 8 hour movement; sec. Trades & Lab. Council; sec. Friendly Soc.
WEST, John Edward (contd)


WW 1922-28; Melb. Punch 26 May 1910, 19 Oct 1911; SMH 14 April 1910, 6 Feb 1931.

WHEELDON, John Murray

ALP  SENATE  WA

Lawyer. B. 9 Aug 1929 Subiaco, WA; s. M.W.; m. 1963 Dr Mary McDonald Roberts; 1s. 1d.


WW 1965-71.

WHEELER, Roy Crawford

LIB.  HR  NSW

Stockbroker. B. 1909 Gosford, NSW; s. Frederick and Grace Marion, née Martin; m. 1945 Alyson Mills; 2d. D. 16 March 1971 Darlinghurst.


WHITE, Sir Thomas Walter

LIB.  HR  VIC.

Company director. B. 26 April 1888 N. Melb., Vic.; s. Charles James, hardware merchant, and Emily Jane, née Jenkins; m. 1912 Melb. Vera Deakin; 4d. D. 13 Oct 1957 S. Yarra. Son-in-law of Alfred Deakin MLA (Vic.) and MHR. C. of E.


WW 1933-55; Age 15 Oct 1957; FW; BR.

WHITESIDE, George Irvine

ALP  SENATE  Q.

Union official. B. 1902 Vic.


Senator 1962-63, defeated; chosen by Q. parlt vice M.W. Poulter.

WW 1959-65.
WHITLAM, Edward Gough ALP HR NSW
Lawyer. B. 11 July 1916 Kew, Vic.; s. Harry Frederick Ernest, Cwealth Solicitor-Gen., and Martha, née Ravenshaw; m. 1942 Margaret Elaine Dovey; 3s. 1d.

WHITSITT, Joshua Thomas Hoskins CP HR TAS.
Ed. Ireland; arr. Aust. as young man trained in banking. Employed in Bank of A'asia Burnie; then farmer at Cooee.
MHA (Tas.) Darwin 1909-22, defeated.
MHR Darwin 1922-25, retired.

WHITTON, Raymond Harold LIB. HR VIC.
Electrical engineer. B. 4 Oct 1911 Arncliffe, NSW; s. W.; m. 1929 Annie E. Boocock; 1s. 2d. C. of E.

WIENHOLT, Arnold NAT.-CP HR Q.
Ed. Eton; returned Q. 1897; pastoral experience Jondaryn, mngr Widgee station; mngr Wienholt Pastoral Estate Co.; headquarters Washpool Farm, Fassifern; served S. African War with Q. Imperial Bushmen Contingent; 1914-15 scout Rhodesia-Angola; 1915-16 intelligence off. German E. Africa; POW; DSO, MC and bar; big game hunter; 1939-40 guerilla off. Abyssinia. Published several books on his experiences in Africa - including The Work of A Scout 1913 and The African's Last Stronghold 1937.
MHR Wide Bay 1919-22, retired; cont. Wide Bay 1913.

WW 1922-38; Lack; Waterson; BR.
WIGHT, Bruce McDonald

LIB. HR Q.


MHR Lilley 1949-61, defeated.

WW 1950-69; CM 4 Feb 1969; FW.

WILKINSON, James

IND.-ALP HR Q.

Enginedriver, union official and journalist. B. 30 Nov 1853 Ipswich, Q.; s. Robert, labourer, and Ellen; m. 1874 Louisa Ann Smith; 5s. 2d. D. 11 Jan 1915 Ipswich.

Ed. state and grammar schools Ipswich; 1875-89 enginedriver Q. railways Ipswich; 1885 founder sec. Q. Enginedrivers & Firemens Assn; 1889 founder sec. Q. Railway Employees Assn; founder/editor Q. Railway Times. Ald. Ipswich 1914; active Ipswich Workers Political Organisation and ANA; member Q. Central Exec. ALP 1895-1900, asst sec. 1892-94; left party over attitudes to Boer War 1900; rejoined after election to fed. parlt.


MHR Moreton 1901-06, defeated.

WW 1906-14; CM 12 Jan 1915; Waterson; P. to P.

WILKINSON, Lawrence Degenhardt

ALP SENATE WA

Engineer and farmer. B. 12 Nov 1903 Fremantle, WA; s. H.; m. 1930 Nancy Aitchison; 2s.2d. Quaker.

Ed. Perth Modern School, SA School of Mines, Univ. of Adel.; electrical engineer 1920-38; dairy farmer 1930-38; 1938 joined PMG Dept as telecommunication engineer; 1953-63 engineer in planning and longline transmission. 1951 acquired sheep and cattle grazing property. Member Electrical Trades Union; off. and life member Postal Telecommunications Technicians Assn. Member WA ALP Exec. from 1959, various positions at branch level.

Senator 1966 -

WW 1971.

WILKS, William Henry

FT HR NSW


MLA (NSW) Balmain N. 1894-1901, retired.


WW 1906; SMH 7 July 1902, 7 Feb 1940; Melb. Punch 25 Jan 1906; Martin & Wardle.
WILLESEE, Donald Robert
ALP
SENATE
WA
Postal official. B. 14 April 1916 Derby, WA; s. William Robert, stockman, and Ethel May, née Flinders; m. 1940 Gwenolinde Clarke; 4s. 2d. Brother of William Francis MLC (WA). RC.


WW 1950-71; FW; Crisp & Bennett; correspondence.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Francis
ALP
HR
NSW
Lawyer. B. 7 April 1897 Young, NSW; s. John, grazier; m. Marjorie McQuade; 3s. 2d. RC.

Early years in parents farm at Wyalong. Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Waverley and Univ. of Syd., LLB; called to Bar 1923, practised as barrister until 1930, then admitted as solicitor, re-admitted Bar 1943. Joined Staff of Cwealth Crown Solicitor 1942. Sec. Randwick branch ALP.

MHR Robertson 1943-49, defeated; cont. Robertson 1940.

WW 1947-50; correspondence.

WILLIS, Henry
FT-LIB.
HR
NSW
Businessman and grazier. B. 6 April 1860 Port Adel., SA; s. John, farmer, and Jane, née Emerson; m. 1889 Annie Louisa Moore; Is. 2d. D. 23 Feb 1950 Sugarloaf Bay, NSW. C. of E.

Ed. Adel. Grammar School; into business in NSW, so successful retired at 40; owned several grazing properties in NSW. First mayor of Cambramatta and CanleyVale; ald. Camden and Randwick councils; prominent member of Greater Syd. Conference.


MHR Robertson 1901-10, defeated. Member Roy. Com. on Ocean Shipping Services 1906.

WW 1906-22; SMH 18 Oct 1910, 24 Feb 1950; BR.

WILSON, Alexander
IND.-CP
HR
VIC.


MHR Wimmera 1937-46, resigned.

WW 1938-50; Argus 27 Jan 1954; Swan Hill Guardian 1 Feb 1954.

WILSON, Ian Bonython Cameron
LIB.
HR
SA
Lawyer. B. 2 May 1932 N. Adel., SA; s. Sir Keith, lawyer and MHR, and Elizabeth, née Bonython; m. Mary Scales; 4s. Great grandson of Sir John Bonython MHA and Premier (SA). C. of E.
WILSON, Ian Bonython Cameron (contd)


WW 1971; correspondence.

WILSON, John Gratton

FT HR VIC.

Medical practitioner. B. 18 Aug 1863 Melb., Vic., s. Charles and Anne, née Gratton; m. 1890 Alexandra Frances Symons; 5s. 5d. D. 17 Aug 1948 Colac.

Ed. Percy Watkins W. Melb. School and Wesley Coll. Studied medicine Univ. of Lond., MB. BS; travelled on continent and practised for a time Somerset Eng. 1896 returned Melb.; bought farm near Warrnambool where he practised until entering state parlt. AIF 1916-19, Capt., medical corps; spent leave studying at Lond. Hosp., gained membership British Coll. of Physicians; on return practised Warrnambool and farmed at "Farnham Park", sold this property and moved to "Iluka" at Yuulong. Active ANA.

MLA (Vic.) Villiers and Heytesbury 1902-03, resigned.

MHR Corangamite 1903-10, defeated.

WW 1906; Argus 6 March 1910; Colac Herald 21 Aug 1948; correspondence.

WILSON, Sir Keith Cameron

LIB. SENATE/HR SA

Lawyer. B. 3 Sept 1900 St Peter's SA; s. Algernon Theodore King, solicitor and Lillian Charlotte, née Lawrence; m. 1930 Elizabeth Hornabrook Bonython; 2s. 1d. Father of Ian Bonython Wilson MHR. C. of E.


Senator 1938-44, defeated.


WW 1938-71; FW; correspondence.

WILSON, Sir Reginald Victor

NAT. SENATE SA

Farmer and valuer. B. 20 June 1877 Kent Town, SA; s. James; m. 1902 Lily Suckling; 1s. 2d. D. 13 July 1957 Syd., NSW. Protestant.


WW 1925-55; Sun-Herald 14 July 1957; BR.
WISE, George Henry  
PROT.-IND.-NAT.  
HR  
VIC.

Lawyer. B. 1 July 1853 Melb., Vic.; s. James, shopkeeper, and Mary, née Macintosh; m. 1880 Sale, Mary Thornton Smith; Is. 3d. D. 31 July 1950 Sale.


WW 1908-47; Melb. Punch 26 March 1908; Age 1 Aug 1950.

WITHERS, Reginald Grieve  
LIB.  
SENATE  
WA.

Lawyer. B. 26 Oct Bunbury, WA; s. Frederick James, locomotive enginedriver and MLA (WA), and Isabel Louisa, née Grieve; m. 1953 Shirley Lloyd-Jones; 2s. Id. C. of E.


WW 1968-71; correspondence.

WOOD, Ian Alexander Christie  
LIB.  
SENATE  
Q.

Travel agent. B. 31 Jan 1901 Mackay, Q.; unmarried.


Senator 1949 -

WW 1950-71; FW.

WORDSWORTH, Robert Hurley  
LIB.  
SENATE  
TAS.

Soldier and farmer. B. 21 July 1894 Collarenebri, NSW; s. William Henry and Robena, née Walker; m. 1928 Margaret Ross Reynolds; Is. Id. C. of E.


Senator 1949-59, defeated; cont. Wilmot (Tas.) 1946.

WW 1950-71; correspondence.

WRIEDT, Kenneth Shaw  
ALP  
SENATE  
TAS.

Insurance officer. B. 11 July 1927 Melb., Vic.; s. Frederick, fitter and turner, and Ivy Ethleen, née Renfrey; m. 1959 Helga Ann Rose Burger; 2d.
WRIEDT, Kenneth Shaw (contd)


WW 1971; correspondence.

WRIGHT, Reginald Charles

Lawyer. B. 10 July 1905 Central Castra, Tas.; s. John F., farmer, and Emma, née Lewis; m. 1930 Evelyn Arnett; 2s. 4d. Protestant.


WW 1971; correspondence.

WYNNE, Agar


WW 1908-27; Argus 14 May 1934; Thomson & Serle; BR.

YATES, George Edwin


Arr. SA 1878; ed. Flinders St., primary school, at 14 errand boy at grindery, then with Messrs Simpson & Son, Adel. for 27 years, first as japanner then as commercial traveller. At 17 joined United Labourers Union of which he was an exec. off. until its merger with AWU. Sec. Agric. Implement Workers Assn and Ironworkers Union; 1911 sec. United Lab. party, resigned this post on election to parlt; later first permanent sec. SA ALP. Member Cwealth Prices Regulation Bd 1916-17. AIF 1916-19, gunner.
YATES, George Edwin (contd)


Advertiser 7 Aug 1914, 20 July 1959; Crisp & Bennett; BR.

YOUNG, Harold William

Primary producer. B. 30 June 1923 SA; s. Frederick James, primary producer, and Edith Mabel, née Scott; m. 1952 Adel. Eileen Margaret Downing; 2s. 2d. Relative of Sir Frederick Young MHA (SA).


WW 1971; correspondence.

ZEAL, Sir William Austin


Ed. private school Westbury and Clover House Windsor; diploma as surveyor and engineer; arr. Melb. 1852; briefly gold mining Castlemaine; engineer on railway construction 1855-65; partner in Riverina pastoral runs 1866-70; later laid railway from Moama to Deniliquin. Member Prahran City Council, Fed. Convention 1897. Chmn many cos.; dir. Nat. Bank 1883-1912. KCMG 1895.

MLA (Vic.) Castlemaine 1864-65, retired, 1871-74, defeated; MLC N.W. Province 1882, N. Central Province 1882->1901, resigned; cont. S.W. Province 1876. PMG 1892. Pres. LC 1892-1901.

Senator 1901-06, retired.

WW 1906-08; Age 12 March 1912; Thomson & Serle.
AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENTS: BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES


Related titles
